

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION,
73 MERRION SQUARE,
DUBLIN, 2

COMMISSION FOR THE HISTORY OF IRELAND

The Transplantation to Connacht

THE TRANSPLANTATION TO CONNACHT

1654-58

Robert C. Simington



CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1976

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1976

COMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA HÉIREANN

The Transplantation to Connacht

1654-58

Robert C Simington



IRISH UNIVERSITY PRESS

for the

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

1970

© 1970 Irish Manuscripts Commission

SBN 7165 0506 1

Microfilm, microfiche and other forms of micro-publishing
© Irish University Microforms Shannon Ireland

Irish University Press Shannon Ireland

DUBLIN CORK BELFAST LONDON NEW YORK

T M MacGlinchey Publisher

Robert Hogg Printer

FILMSET AND PRINTED IN THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND AT IRISH UNIVERSITY PRESS SHANNON

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Introduction	vii
Explanatory Note	xxix
References and Abbreviations	xxx
Transplantation Tables (counties and baronies)	
I County Clare	1
Bunratty	3
Burren	15
Clonderalaw	20
Corcomroe	26
Ibrickan	31
Inchiquin	32
Islands	41
Moyarta	44
Tulla	48
II County Galway	61
Athenry	63
Ballymoe	69
Ballynahinch	78
Clare	81
Clonmacnowen	93
Dunkellin	99
Dunmore	110
Kilconnell	122
Killian	131
Kiltartan	134
Leitrim	144
Longford	151
Loughrea	162
Moycullen	168
Ross	172
Tiaquin	175

	<i>page</i>
III County Mayo	183
Burrishoole	185
Carra	188
Clanmorris	193
Costello	199
Gallen	205
Kilmaine	214
Murrisk	222
Tirawley	225
IV County Roscommon	231
Athlone	233
Ballintober	244
Ballymoe	254
Boyle	258
Moycarn	265
Roscommon	270
Index	279

INTRODUCTION

In the serious loss of the Commonwealth records in 1922, the student of the decade 1650–60 is fortunate in having available in the printed works and manuscripts of Prendergast, Dunlop and Gardiner calendars and excerpts of State documents¹ for the government of Ireland during this period. Within the programme of conquest was the well-known major operation of the transplantation to Connacht and Clare of ‘inhabitants’ of the Irish nation. Study of the material available, as indicated, and of other sources led the writer to the following conclusions: (1) that the transplantation was confined to landowners and that in this partial respect it collapsed; (2) that the reason for its failure furnished in official communications was contrary to the facts; (3) that its execution throughout was dominated by the requirements in land of the Commonwealth soldiers and adventurers whose satisfaction was given absolute priority over all other interests and (4) that what was achieved called for the specification represented by the present text.

The proceedings taken to effect the transplantation that did materialize were characterized by huge changes in the original geographical and territorial assignment made for the execution of the transplantation and by the reversal and revision of acts and orders leading to the introduction of hitherto unclassified transplanters and culminating in what was officially described as ‘frustration, fraud and injustice’.² Qualifications of guilt deserving of death became metamorphosed into verdicts of innocence worthy of life and land.

The relative legislation and orders have, however, first briefly to be recalled. In August 1652 an act of the Commonwealth Parliament, entitled An Act for the Settling of Ireland, declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected. The preamble intimated that the settlement did not contemplate the ‘extirpation’ of the whole nation. A series of ‘Qualifications’ distinguished various punitive circumstances—degrees of guilt in the ‘rebellion’ begun in 1641—and defined the penalties and forfeitures attaching to the respective persons comprehended. Those falling within the first five were excepted from pardon for life and estate. Other penalties were banishment, proportionate forfeiture of estates and removal to such places in Ireland as the Parliament might direct. In this last connection, the seventh and eighth qualifications foreshadowed the subsequent transplantation project—the assignment of two-thirds of former estates ‘in such place in Ireland as the Parliament shall think fit to appoint’.³

That ‘place’ was announced on behalf of the Parliament in additional instructions to Charles Fleetwood, Commander-in-Chief, and other Commissioners of the Parliament for the Government of Ireland on 2 July 1653—the Province of Connacht and the County of Clare.⁴ They were by this order to proclaim that ‘for the better security of all those parts of Ireland which are intended to be planted with English and Protestants’, all persons who had right to articles or to any favour and mercy by the Qualifications of the Act of 1652 should before 1 May 1654 remove and transplant themselves into the province and county already specified. The Commissioners were authorized to institute the necessary arrangements for the allotment of the proportions of land due by virtue of the Qualifications in the Act. Later in the month, on the 22nd, the Parliament was informed of the ‘destructions’ in all parts ‘so as many counties are without inhabitants’.⁵

Legislation which followed on 26 September 1653 bears this comprehensive title ‘An Act for

¹ Prendergast, *Cromwellian Settlement*; Gardiner, ‘Transplantation’; Dunlop, *Commonwealth*. A list of references giving full titles of works cited is found on page xxx.

² *Ir. Rec. Comm. rep.*, III (15th rep.), 34.

³ Simington, *Books of S. and D.*, introduction, p. x.

⁴ Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 400.

⁵ *Idem*, doc. 407.

the speedy and effectual satisfaction of the adventurers for lands in Ireland, and of the arrears due to Soldiery there, and of other public debts, and for the encouragement of Protestants to plant and inhabit Ireland'.⁶ While this Act was mainly concerned with providing forfeited lands for the foregoing interests—ten whole counties were assigned in the first instance for the satisfaction of claimants in two classifications—adventurers and soldiers—it confirms the assignment of Connacht and Clare to 'all the Irish nation'. The ten counties so assigned were: Waterford, Limerick and Tipperary in Munster; Meath, Westmeath, King's and Queen's in Leinster; Antrim, Down and Armagh in Ulster. In the fifth section or paragraph there is the reservation in favour of the forces of the army lately disbanded: That several proportions of forfeited lands be set forth in several parts, other than in the ten counties, that is to say, 'Out of the Province of Connaught such of the forfeited lands beginning at the end of one statute mile round the town of Sligo, and so winging upon the sea coast, not above four miles distant from the sea, as should satisfy part of the said forces'.

Towards the end of the Act there is this further important provision: 'That this Act . . . do not extend unto the forfeited lands in the province of Connaught and the County of Clare . . . except the lands about Sligo and upon the sea-coast . . . but that the said forfeited lands within the said province and county . . . shall be and hereby are reserved and appointed for the habitation of all the Irish nation *comprehended in the Qualifications* mentioned in the Act entitled an *Act for Settling* in Ireland.'

It required, as we shall see in due course, another act of the Parliament passed four years later, in 1657, to explain the significance or meaning of the foregoing clause to authorities concerned with the transplantation.

From the outset differences of interpretation as to what was authorized, what was practicable, what was opportune in the respective interests of England's security and of English interests in general were reflected in the well-known pamphlets of Gookin and Lawrence which appeared in 1655.⁷ 'When these resolutions', wrote the former, 'were at first taken to transplant the Irish universally, the face of things much differed in Ireland from what it appears now, what is done at one time may not suit another. . . . The conversion of that Nation will be a more pious work than their eradication; it was that which was intended, fasted, prayed and preached for so often. . . . Transplanting is an impossible work and therefore it is enough to pray that they would leave undone that which they are not able to do . . .'⁸

This is a forthright confession particularly in the light of Gookin's appointment in relation to the distribution of forfeited lands to the adventurers and soldiers.⁹ Had he lived to learn of Petty's conception for a permanent settlement of Ireland by transplanting a million people without distinction of parties out of Ireland into England leaving only enough of the former to manage as many cattle as the country could feed, Gookin's answer could well be imagined to be in even stronger terms than that of 'an uncouth, monstrous, wild and chimerical notion'.¹⁰

While Lawrence agreed that the business of a total and universal transplantation was out of the question, he sought to prove that the work was the most probable means to secure the present English interest in Ireland.¹¹ Claiming that Gookin's *Great Case* was based on a contemplated general transplantation rather than a particular, he quoted certain acts and orders to which Gookin replied by a quotation of the instructions from the Council of State dated 2 July 1653, to which a brief reference has already been made. Here, quoth Gookin, persons *excepted* from transplantation included 'those who did not adhere unto or join the rebels before the 15th September 1643 and who did at that time and ever since profess the Protestant religion, and women who married English Protestants since the 2nd December 1650, and children employed as servants by the English and trained in the Protestant religion'.

6 Firth and Rait, *Acts*, II, 722.

7 Gookin, *Transplantations*; Lawrence, *Interest of England*; Gookin, *Transplanting Vindicated*.

8 Gookin, *Transplantations*, p. 27.

9 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 844.

10 Hull, *Economic Writings*, II, 551, 603.

11 Lawrence, *Interest of England*, p. 4 *et seq.*

'I appeal', added Gookin, 'to those who knew conditions in Ireland in those days whether those instructions if adhered to would not transplant every man'.

On the basis of Petty's estimation of the population of Ireland in 1652 as 850,000 persons, deducting 160,000 as Protestants of British descent, Gardiner estimated that under the first qualification 80,000 were liable to suffer death—'hardly at all', he adds, 'to be paralleled in the annals of civilized nations'—and this further comment 'that the difference between the views of Gookin and those of Prendergast was that while the latter held that the great majority of Irishmen were liable to be transplanted, the former held that they were liable to be hanged.'¹²

Perhaps at this stage may be recalled the sphere of government. First, both the military and civil powers were vested in Cromwell for three years, this ending in 1652; in the meantime Henry Ireton, who had been appointed deputy-general, died in 1650; a month previously, Commissioners of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England were appointed for settling the affairs of Ireland with the advice and approbation of Oliver Cromwell, Lieutenant-General, and Henry Ireton. On the expiry of the former's commission in June 1652, he was appointed on 24 August, with Fleetwood, Ludlow, Corbet, Jones and Weaver, as a commissioner for the affairs of Ireland and charged with the execution in Ireland of the laws of England and the administration of justice. In December 1653 the supreme legislative authority of the Commonwealth was declared by *Instrument of Government* to reside in one person with the style of 'The Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland'.¹³ In the first four triennial parliaments to be elected under the Instrument of Government, Ireland was to have thirty members but all who had taken part in the Irish war or professed the Roman Catholic religion were disqualified for ever.

In August 1654 followed instructions from 'Oliver P.' appointing a Council of State to assist 'our Deputy' (Fleetwood) and appointing for this purpose Richard Pepys, Baron of the Exchequer, William Steele, sergeant-at-law and recorder of London city, Robert Hammond, Miles Corbett, Robert Goodwin and Matthew Thomlinson.¹⁴ The instructions dated 2 July 1653 were signed by the last-named person. When later in 1657 'Oliver P.' appointed Henry Cromwell Deputy of Ireland,¹⁵ his assisting Council included Steele as Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, Pepys, Chief Justice, and Corbett, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. The end of personal government came on 7 June 1659 when Henry Cromwell's recall was announced and when the Parliament authorized that the future government of Ireland should be by commissioners.¹⁶

The administration of affairs, over the years, committed to the foregoing personnel included (1) transportation, (2) plantation and (3) transplantation. The second—the setting out of lands drawn by lot to the soldiers and adventurers—depended for success on the first—the departure of the Irish soldiers to Spain and elsewhere estimated by Prendergast at 34,000 between 1651 and 1654 and by Petty at 40,000;¹⁷ the third became entirely dependent on whatever land was not required for the satisfaction of the second.

The transplantation may be said to have begun with the appointment of Commissioners to the town of Loughrea, County Galway, 112 miles from Dublin, the seat of government.¹⁸ Their instructions dated 6 January 1654 communicated the purpose of their appointment, namely the setting out and distributing of lands to persons to be removed into Connacht and Clare. Preliminary and contemporary proceedings included the appearance before the revenue and delinquency commissioners of all persons transplanting; the former issued certificates in terms of passports via the Shannon with particulars of persons accompanying the transplanter and details of stock of which certificate many specimens have been printed;¹⁹ the latter were provided

12 Gardiner, 'Transplantation', p. 4.

13 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, docs. 246, 464, 493; Pollard, *Factors in Modern History*. The *Instrument* is printed in Firth and Rait, *Acts*, II, 813–22.

14 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 524.

15 *Idem*, doc. 582.

16 *Idem*, docs. 989, 990.

17 Prendergast, *Cromwellian Settlement*, p. 88.

18 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 446.

19 Prendergast, *Cromwellian Settlement*, p. 363 *et seq.*

with interrogatories to facilitate the determination of guilt within the various qualifications or otherwise; this meant that in most of the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided, political conduct over a period of ten years had to be accounted for and explained. Sheriffs were to look to the towns. These proceedings cannot but have led to the utmost apprehension by the people, if not panic. For the dual purposes of confiscation and transplantation the whole country indeed was under inquisition, as testified by the Civil Survey of 1654–56 in regard to the ownership of land by ‘Irish Papists’.²⁰ It became the state encyclopaedia for land-holding in three provinces; as regards Connacht, the proof of delinquency there was entrusted to a specialist in the person of Sir Charles Coote, the Lord President of the province, who had the use of the Strafford Survey of 1636. For an account of this Survey and for specimens of its maps, the *Roscommon Book of Survey and Distribution* should be consulted.²¹

Beyond warnings in procedure, the instructions to Loughrea were mostly of a negative nature. The setting out and distributing of lands should be in the hands of the most trustworthy persons; in this process the land set out should be proportionable to the stocks and tillage recorded in the revenue certificates as well as the transplanter’s right by virtue of their former proprietorship.

The negative side foreshadowed the contraction of Connacht and Clare for the purposes of the project: ‘You are to take care that none of the inhabitants of Kerry, Cork and Limerick’ be permitted to have any lands assigned them in the county of Clare; nor were inhabitants of Cavan, Fermanagh, Tyrone and Donegal to have lands in the counties of Leitrim or Sligo. Both counties were later assigned to the Commonwealth army.²²

What had happened to cause this truncation of the original unit? Politically, the Parliament which had passed the Act of September 1653 for the satisfaction of soldiers and adventurers suddenly dissolved on 11 December of that year; four days later Cromwell was proclaimed Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland.²³ The explanation resides in other circumstances. On 16 December 1653 the Council of State was informed ‘that the lands appointed by the Act of September for the satisfaction of arrears of the soldiers pay, and debts’ had fallen short to answer the same.²⁴ Hence, it may well be presumed, the terms of the instructions to the Loughrea commissioners on 6 January 1654.

Later in the same year the original fund of land provided for transplanters was further reduced by the amputation of the barony of Tirawley, County Mayo, in favour of the soldiers. Transplanters who had been given decrees for land within this barony were to be removed and set down elsewhere.²⁵

The significance of the foregoing subtractions will be more apparent from another angle. In statute measure, exclusive of water, the six counties of the transplantation assignation represented an area of over five million acres; in Irish measure approximately three million acres. Incidentally, the population in 1841 of these six counties—Galway, Roscommon, Mayo, Sligo, Leitrim and Clare—was 1,705,253 persons.²⁶ Petty, as we have seen, estimated the population of the whole of Ireland in 1652 as 850,000 persons. It could be speculated in the light of these figures that the original project did contemplate a general rather than a particular transplantation of landowners. The multitude of certificates issued by the Revenue Commissioners, descriptive of personal appearances and of the accompanying people, of which Prendergast printed a number of examples, are indicative of the notion abroad in the country that all were to go. But before the year 1654 had expired, Sligo and Leitrim counties were withdrawn from the transplanters’ view of possible future habitations and representing—for clarification—in statute measure 820,702 acres; likewise, Mayo’s Tirawley barony of 246,822 statute acres. Later, as will be seen, 100,000 statute acres were reserved in County Roscommon. In all, ground lost by the transplanters amounted to 1,167,524 statute acres, this being necessitated for the most part

20 Simington, *Civil Survey*.

21 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 457.

22 *Idem*, doc. 446.

23 *Idem*, doc. 464.

24 *Idem*, doc. 440.

25 *Idem*, doc. 589.

26 Census figures.

by the pressing claims of the Commonwealth army which were estimated in December 1653 at £1,550,000 besides other debts.²⁷ Undue haste had characterized the legislation and the orders made under it, Petty's Down Survey having only been begun under his agreement dated 11 December 1654.²⁸

Evidence of a slower procedure and of a new scheme is manifest from the discovery that too much land had been set aside for the transplantation. The last day for removal, 1 May 1654, was very frequently postponed. Out of 277 applications for dispensations from removal made to the Committee for Transplantation, Precinct of Trim, in the months of May, June and July 1654, only seven were refused.²⁹ Many indeed were actually dispensed until 1 May 1655. Persons came to this precinct from many counties—158 from Meath, 61 from Westmeath, 33 from Louth and Drogheda, and others came from Cavan, Monaghan, Longford and King's County. Except where applicants were aged or decrepit, the specific grounds on which the dispensations were granted, except in one instance, are not specified, 'the considerations returned by the Commissioners of Revenue being accepted'. Occasionally under an applicant's name is the note, 'If neither proprietor nor in arms (as alleged) not before us'. In one instance 'the getting in of the harvest' secured for the Countess of Fingal a dispensation until 1 September. It was in respect of the first applicant, Thomas Deece of Drogheda, merchant, that the reasons offered by the Commissioners of Revenue for dispensing the petitioners are quoted: 'That he never adhered to the rebellion; that he manifested dislike of the rebellion and cheerfully conformed to the English Government; that he relieved Mrs. Grace Graves her husband and children being distressed English; that he is not proprietor or lessee, alleged by himself.' It was resolved by the Committee 'on the considerations aforesaid that the petitioner be dispensed withal to the 1st May 1655'.

This document which is not signed is no doubt representative of similar proceedings in the other precincts.

There is the further circumstance that it was not until the very end of December 1654 that a court, commonly called the Athlone court of Qualifications, was established to determine what proportions of land by measure or in value were to be given to transplanters to, and in, Connacht and Clare.³⁰ It was to hear and determine according to law all claims of transplantable persons to lands and to determine the crimes and offences of any such persons. One copy of the claims was to be sent to the Lord Deputy and Council, and another to the Lord President of Connacht, Sir Charles Coote, and the other commissioners appointed for setting out lands. These instructions are of importance in the light of what ultimately developed. The activities of this court began in 1655.

In June of the same year additional instructions were given to the commissioners at Loughrea. They directed the mode of procedure to be followed in setting out lands—to begin in the north-east with one barony in each county, and to set down the persons coming before them without intervals until the barony exhausted and so onwards. But it was then announced that the resident proprietors of Connacht and Clare had also to be considered.³¹ One might infer from the very early proclamations that the whole of Connacht and Clare was at the disposal of transplanters from beyond the Shannon. But this is not so.

The Connacht and Clare proprietors came within the category of transplanters and as such frequently on their own lands! They were to make their claims before the Athlone court, and according to the proportion of land which is adjudged to belong to them, the Loughrea commissioners were 'to permit them to enjoy such part and portion without any picking or choosing to be made by the party himself'. This is followed by a qualification 'but so as the persons transplantable that are to be placed in towns or in the residue of the lands lately belonging unto them, may also have an equal allotment wherein was to be used all equality and indifference; and if any preference be, to give it to such persons as shall appear most deserving.'

27 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 440.

30 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 587.

28 Larcom, *Down Survey*, p. 23.

29 T.C.D., MS F3.17, ff. 160–70.

31 *Idem*, doc. 686.

The extent to which this court further reduced the fund of land available to transplanters east of the Shannon will be noticed at a later stage.

Meanwhile the Loughrea and the Revenue Commissioners were to consult as to what land 'was *not* to be forfeited'.³² Similarly, Sir Charles Coote's offer to prove delinquency against most of the persons who had considerable estates in Connacht had been accepted, and he was directed to give his services in this connection to the delinquency Commissioners at Galway.³³

Thus summarily up to and including the year 1655 came into operation the machinery for the transplantation, different regulations governing that project as between east and west of the Shannon. The obligations of the Athlone court were twofold, ranging from the determination to the decreeing of confiscated land in Connacht—discovered by the testimony of Coote and others—to transplanters from both sides of the river.

Transplantable persons, however, were proving so dilatory in removing themselves to Connacht and Clare that disciplinary measures were authorized on 19 March 1655. Courts martial were to be appointed in the various precincts 'to hear and determine the several offences of persons transplantable, and to proceed to their trial, condemnation and execution according to the laws of war in case of spies'.³⁴ Officers and soldiers of the army were to make diligent search for persons who had been in arms or who were proprietors of lands. Private instructions accompanying this commission directed mitigation of sentences to banishment or transportation, and release on security for the speedy departure to Connacht or Clare of the accused. Where death sentences were pronounced, execution was to be suspended until the case was reviewed by the Lord Deputy and Council.³⁵

It will be recalled that the Commonwealth army itself was seeking land in Connacht. The Lord Deputy and Council were advised in July 1655 thus: 'For the disbanded in Connaught there is of the same lands which were ordered for them sufficient at their doors to satisfy them what shall appear they have received short of the engagement made to them.'³⁶ Regarding arrears before 1649 the Lord Deputy was further advised that application had been made to the Lord Protector and his Council for the satisfaction of the arrears in lands in Connacht 'which is not yet refused to be done'. A warning note is added to the effect that it was hoped a committee would examine the interests of persons concerned in the arrears before 1649 'for that we understand that several who did desert Sir Charles Coote and Colonel Michael Jones—the only persons with the forces under their command who did justify the Commonwealth's interest in Ireland in the times of greatest trials—have stated their arrears and received debentures.'³⁷ Thus evolved contemporaneously a plantation and a transplantation within the same region. In a subsequent order Doctor Petty, on 20 July 1655, was strictly enjoined to take special care that the Down Survey should be speedily completed.³⁸

The transplantation was not making the headway expected, the courts-martial order of the previous March referring to numerous removable persons being still in the other three provinces, and much thought had been given to making the project more considerate, convenient and reassuring as to definite locations west of the Shannon; so a series of proposals was submitted and accepted in February 1656 in response to the request of the Council of State.³⁹ They were signed by Hardress Waller, Charles Coote, Robert King and other persons. Their introductory statement makes it clear that the proposals represented a revision of a previous report by virtue of the withdrawal from transplanters of Sligo and Leitrim counties, as well as part of Mayo, and from lands within three miles of the sea and Shannon. Regard had been had, it is stated, to the distance of the counties from whence persons would be transplanted, so that 'the inhabitants of one county should not be removed to a greater distance from their estates than others'; but this was not all, the corresponding quality and nature of the soil having also been considered. Presumably some kind of superficial soil survey had been made, not unlikely

32 *Idem*, doc. 468.

33 *Idem*, doc. 457.

34 *Idem*, doc. 626.

35 *Idem*, doc. 627.

36 Larcom, *Down Survey*, p. 73.

37 *Idem*, p. 74.

38 *Idem*, p. 77.

39 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 786.

on the lines of Richard Griffith two centuries later, which would now be considered of a primitive nature. For the employment of the soil of each individual denomination of land, the Strafford Survey was remarkably informative. It was also indicated that those who had already transplanted and had settled in lands appointed to them were not to be disturbed.

The scheme or schedule, as it was called, was divided into eight sections each of which represented the equations of particular counties east of the Shannon with particular baronies of truncated Connacht and of the County Clare. One exception to the county designation consisted in seven of the northern counties being referred to as the 'Inhabitants of Ulster', the remaining two counties—Down and Antrim—being specifically treated.

What was proposed may be more clearly seen by summarizing the number of baronies in each of the four counties, or parts thereof, assigned for transplanters, and the various counties east of the Shannon to which such baronies were assigned. 'Inhabitants', not transplanters, is the textual word.

Of the sixteen baronies comprising County Galway, the inhabitants of Ulster, save Down and Antrim, were assigned four; those of Cork and Wexford, three; Carlow, Limerick and Waterford, five; Louth and Wicklow, three; Kilkenny, Westmeath, Longford, King's and Tipperary, one.

Of the nine baronies of County Mayo, Ulster, as above, was assigned five including part of Tirawley; Down and Antrim, three. To which county the barony of Gallen was given is not specified.

Of the six baronies of County Roscommon, Cork and Wexford were assigned two, and Kildare, Meath, Queen's and Dublin, four,

Of the nine baronies of County Clare, Kerry was assigned two, and Kilkenny, Westmeath, Longford, King's and Tipperary, seven.

Thus to Galway were assigned transplanters from nineteen counties! It will also have been noted that transplanters in their particular groups were to be given lands in more than one county, thus those from Cork and Wexford were to be settled in two Roscommon baronies as well as in three of County Galway.

It will also have been observed that the scheme made no provision for the resident proprietors west of the Shannon, notably those of Sligo and Leitrim. Connacht having been partitioned, the proprietors of these counties were left to the ministrations of the Court of Qualifications at Athlone.

So, the transplantation proceeded, for the most part on the lines originally prescribed and to a small degree in pursuance of the foregoing scheme. The Commissioners at Loughrea had been operating for twelve months before the Athlone Court was set up at the very end of December 1654, while the new inter-county-baronial plan only followed, as we have seen, in February 1656. In this last year and 1657, the transplantation had reached its peak.

It may be added that the Athlone Court was given a particular legal significance in the appointment of Chief Justice Santhy. While the findings of this Court were represented as 'Decrees'—a similar description would apply to the initial allotments at Loughrea—there is also the expression 'Final Settlements', and this could well apply to the ultimate setting out of lands by the Loughrea Commissioners, one of whom, from June 1655, was the Lord President of Connacht, Sir Charles Coote; two offices were thus united in this officer—testifier to delinquency and distributor of lands.

The addresses of the first two transplanters have not been recorded; they were Mrs. Alson Aylmer and Mrs. Mary Bermingham both of whom were widows. Their decrees were dated respectively 12 January and 4 September 1654, though their 'Final Settlements' did not materialize until 1656.⁴⁰

The failure of the transplantation as a whole was foreshadowed in December 1655 in a communication by the Council of State to the Lord Deputy. There had been consultations with the Commissioners at Loughrea and Athlone relative to the proposed additional satisfaction

⁴⁰ *Ormonde MSS*, II, 114.

proposed for the arrears due to the disbanded Commonwealth army in 1653 by virtue of the proposed assignment to it of Leitrim and lands within one mile of the Shannon: 'And it is verily apprehended by them'—the Commissioners at Athlone and Loughrea—'that there will be a great falling short in giving satisfaction to the Irish and therefore there will be a necessity of employing all lands in Connaught and Clare, excepting the garrisons and lands within one mile thereof and places appointed for English plantation'—for the transplanted Irish.⁴¹ It is likely that the inter-county-baronial arrangement, already noticed, was the outcome of these consultations, but in July 1656 the Loughrea Commissioners reported the 'impracticableness' of this scheme, since 'many baronies are totally exhausted'.⁴² At the same time they announced that they had not sufficient land to meet the decrees which already had been made! What had been communicated to the Lord Protector by the Lord Deputy and Council at the end of 1654 could be applied to the transplantation proceedings: 'The generality of the Irish nation had been brought to the utmost of despair.' A partial solution of the acute problem which had arisen was the reduction in the contraction of reserved lands upon the sea and the Shannon from three miles to one mile statute.⁴³ So difficult had the position become that the Loughrea Commissioners in July requested that 10 August 1656 be fixed as the last date for the presentation to them of decrees from the Athlone Court. About this time the latter had closed its doors, though the commission of the former was first extended to September 1656 and finally to 30 September 1657 'when it is to determine'.⁴⁴

The explanation given for the crisis will be noticed at a later stage.

Tables accompanying this introduction have been designed to show the result of the foregoing proceedings in as far as the transplantation project had been effective. To bring one whole county into view, with a section of another, suggested a desirable unit on which to begin, so Roscommon, containing six baronies, plus three Galway baronies were selected. First may be indicated the contents of the tables and the sources from which they were compiled.

For each of the nine baronies a separate table was made. This consists of three main sections: (1) names of transplanters from counties under the before-mentioned Order of February 1656, (2) transplanters to the same region from other counties, (3) names of resident persons within the county in which the barony was situated who had become transplanters on their own lands, supplemented by names of proprietors of reserved lands in County Roscommon, representing the 'English interest', with acreages of these and other reserved lands. Under (1) to (3) are given the counties and when available, the full addresses from which transplanters came, the acreages decreed and set out by 'Final Settlements'. For the purpose of showing where a transplanters' decree was satisfied, in whole or in part, a list of the parishes in the relevant barony is provided, each parish being numbered and this numeration appearing, relatively, after each person's name. By this arrangement—in the following example, the parish of Tisrara is numbered 14 in the table—may be perceived at a glance the parish in which the transplanters' decree was effected. Thus, Robert Masterson (14) of Court, County Wexford, received 279 acres in the parish of Tisrara (14), barony of Athlone, and again the decree of Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney, County Meath, for 4,858 acres, was by the same process, satisfied in eleven parishes, five in Athlone barony, County Roscommon and six in Clare barony, County Galway. Where, as in this instance, the satisfaction of a decree extended into numerous parishes, an effort has been made to provide cross-references, but this may not always have been achieved, particularly where the acreage was below the thousand mark; until all the remaining baronies have been examined there can be no finality in this connection.

In the section for local transplanters the arrangement has been on a different basis; here the names of the parishes in which the decrees were effected prefix each local transplanters' name; for example it will be seen that a decree for 520 acres to Andrew O Fallon of Iskerin, County

41 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 760.

42 *Idem*, doc. 846.

43 *Idem*, doc. 846.

44 *Idem*, doc. 934.

Roscommon, was split up and distributed over no less than three baronies—Athlone, Ballin-
tober and Roscommon.

As regards full addresses or places of residence which are given, many of these must await expert investigation for modern identification. The studies of the Venerable Archdeacon Connellan are well-known in this connection, the most notable being Castle Coote, with the former Ballymageraghty, and Cootehall in the barony of Boyle, with Uachtar Thire. It may be added that the extensive lands granted to Chidley Coote in 1685 were directed to be erected into the manor of Cootehall.⁴⁵

The compilation of the tables derives from two sources, one in print and the other in manuscript, happily available in the Quit Rent Office collection now in the Public Record Office, Dublin. The first, a 'List of the Transplanted Irish 1655-1659' was published by H.M.C. in its *Report on the Ormonde Manuscripts* (vol. II, 1899, 114-176); this volume was edited by John T. and Rosa Gilbert. The 'List' is described as 'An Accompt of lands set out to the Transplanted Irish in Connaught', a somewhat misleading description in so far as acreages only are provided. The particulars given fall under four heads: persons' names, date of decree, date of final settlement, number of acres. It is in two parts, or books as they are called, the first running alphabetically from A to Y, the second 'the greater book being added' from E to Y also alphabetically. Statements at the end of each book, signed by Thomas Eliot, Deputy Surveyor-General, announce that the particulars furnished were the outcome of search 'made into the books of final settlements of lands set out to the Transplanted Irish in Connaught and County of Clare'. It is further stated that the lands so set out contained 717,076 Irish acres represented in English measure by 1,161,544 acres, 1 rood and 32 perches.

At first glance this acreage is likely to be misinterpreted in so far as it conveyed the idea that it was given to transplanters from east of the Shannon; as will be seen, it included the considerable acreage decreed to the resident proprietors west of the river.

Henceforth referred to as the 'List', a most valuable feature of these returns, so far as the present tables are concerned, is the specification of the county from which each planter came. Without this the necessary segregation would have been impossible.

Occupying sixty-two octavo pages, the 'List' in addition to being a return of planters, may be described as a guide to the Roman Catholic landowners of Ireland in the mid-seventeenth century. Here will be met representatives of the old aristocracy and minor gentry, lords and ladies of the Pale and elsewhere, knights and baronets, esquires and gentlemen, widowed ladies, grandmothers, orphans and their guardians, aldermen and burgesses of Galway, Limerick and Drogheda, merchants and those of lesser estate as suggested by their acreages—all on the way out. Among them is a sprinkling of the medical profession, Dr. Robert Talbot of Dublin city, Dr. Gerald Fennell of Tipperary, Dr. Anthony Mulskernoge of County Cork. Though not in the 'List', Dr. Thomas Arthur of Limerick and Dublin, was also a planter; his name will again be recalled in a dating connection. It should be added that there was also a goldsmith—James McConniffe of Killinny, County Galway.

For some members of the aristocracy it was but the depressing degradation of a decade for in due course they would secure restoration to their former estates.

The 'List' however calls for close examination; it will be found that the number of decrees made and the number of planters do not agree owing to some of the latter having received more than one. For example, John Lynch FitzJeffry of Galway, described as 'merchant' received eight decrees! These represented close on 5,000 acres which were set out to him in at least five parishes of Clare barony, County Galway.

While 1,900 would be a fairly close estimate of the number of planters receiving decrees, including those issued to the old and resident proprietors of Connacht and Clare, even this figure was arrived at only after allowance had been made for the fact that the same planters and their decrees were returned not infrequently twice but in one instance three times! In his *Political*

45 Commission of Grace Grants, p. 39.

Anatomy Petty estimated the number of 'Landed Irish Papists or Freeholders' before 1641 as about 3,000.⁴⁶

Some twenty examples of double entries have been found and there may be others. Where two or more persons were included in the one decree, the entry under each name would be the simple explanation. For example, the decree of 2,667 acres to Lieutenant-Colonel James Barnewall and his wife, the Countess of Fingall, will be found under the letters B and F, where precisely the same dates for the decree, the final settlement and the acreage appear. Similarly, in the case of a titled person as that of Edward Butler, Lord Galmoy, whose decree of 4,600 acres was entered under both descriptions. Where a widow was concerned her former name will also be found constituting a double entry, as in the case of Sara ny Adam alias Prendergast. Then there are instances of the first, as well as the second, name of a transplanter being entered as in the case of Brasil Madden under B and M and of Feagh McRory McEgan under E and R. But there is no explanation for the double entry on the same page of 920 acres to Sir Dominick Browne of Galway, nor for that of John Lysaght of County Limerick under L and S unless it was simply a matter of S being misread for L with the consequent duplication of that entry.

This, perhaps, unprecedented 'List' so far as indexing is concerned has a more serious aspect than the eccentricity thus betrayed. These double entries are not distinguished in any way by the text but they are included in the total acreage figure provided by the Deputy-Surveyor General of 717,076 Irish acres which with great precision he equated with 1,161,544 acres, 1 rood and 32 perches statute. The duplicate entries which we have found total some 15,500 Irish acres; which, when deducted from Eliot's figure in this category, gives 701,614 Irish acres as the approximately correct figure; this is in close agreement with Petty's estimate of 700,000 Irish acres 'upon Transplantation Decrees'.⁴⁷

Attention may be called to the circumstance that it was by virtue of 'special orders' from the Council of State that some decrees were made to certain persons included as transplanters in the 'List'. Under these, for example, Colonel Henry Markham an inspector of precincts, and alderman John Perrin of London obtained a decree for 1,000 Irish acres; adjudged by order of 'his Highness Council', William Spencer of Kilcolman received 1,011 Irish acres; likewise Elizabeth Purcell who was to have as much land as was worth £200 per annum in 1644—2,000 Irish acres. Lady Frances Butler and a few others also came within this category.

A striking feature of the 'List' is the number of decrees made to the resident proprietors of land west of the Shannon. These totalled 1,124—nearly two-thirds of the total issued—including 27 to transplanters from the reserved counties of Sligo and Leitrim and represented 280,373 Irish acres. The acreage decreed to proprietors from east of the Shannon, including 1,940 Irish acres for persons whose locations are not given, was 420,576 Irish acres. These total 700,949 acres confirmatory approximately of previous estimates. The acreages obtained by the old resident proprietors in the respective counties were: Galway, 174,792; Roscommon, 35,333; Mayo, 20,844 and Clare, 34,925—all Irish acres; to these may be added 14,479 Irish acres given to transplanters from Sligo and Leitrim in one or other of the foregoing counties. It would appear therefore that transplanters from east of the Shannon received approximately 770 decrees and that the land confiscated in the four counties of Galway, Roscommon, Mayo and Clare for their satisfaction amounted to 420,576 Irish acres. This was provided by the process of truncation of individual estates if not their entire dismantling.

The decrees in favour of transplanters from east of the Shannon for 2,000 Irish acres and upwards, including some for four, five, eight and one for eleven thousand Irish acres numbered sixty-five.

To the second source for the tables attention may now be directed.

Among the Headfort collections of Books of Survey and Distribution, now in the Public Records Office, Dublin, there is one which is known as the Third Set, commonly called the Earl of Strafford's Survey, consisting of three volumes. Four counties are represented—Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Clare—the last two forming one volume. This Third Set differs in various

46 Hull, *Economic Writings*, I, 135.

47 Hull, *Economic Writings*, I, 136.

respects from the official set of Books of Survey and Distribution, four volumes of which have been published by the Commission for the foregoing counties: that for Clare was issued in 1967. The particulars wanting in the Third Set—henceforth to be referred to as Headfort and indicated as H in the tables—may be briefly indicated under four heads: (1) neither reference numbers to maps nor unprofitable acres are given, (2) names of the proprietors in 1641 are occasionally omitted, (3) Acts of Settlement grants of land subsequent to the Restoration of Charles II are not recorded, save as regards those made to Protestant purchasers of transplanters' decrees, and of persons restored such as Clanrickarde and Inchiquin; references likewise to the Commissions of Grace of Charles II and James II as well as to the sales by the Trustees of Forfeited estates are wanting, (4) on the other hand, they contain a column not found elsewhere captioned 'To whom set out by Final Settlement'.

Annotations are indicative of microscopic collation with not only the Strafford Survey, but with the books of the transplanters decrees relative to baronial locations of lands and to the discovery of lands. For evidence that the Survey concerned was that of Strafford, reference should be made to the Commission's published volume of the *Roscommon Book of Survey and Distribution*.

Finally, unlike the official set of Books of Survey and Distribution, the volumes are uncertified.

The particulars furnished by Headfort appear within seven columns: (1) proprietors in 1641, (2) denominations of land, (3) number of acres profitable, (4) to whom [transplanters] set out by final settlement, (5) number of profitable acres set out, (6) to whom granted by decree, certificate or patent, (7) number of profitable acres granted. Here (6) and (7) relate to Restoration proceedings, qualified as already indicated. Above these captions appear on every page the names of the relative county, barony and parish, the Roscommon text having a double pagination. An index of lands is provided for each barony.

Of the same lands there may thus be perceived for the most part, the owners in 1641, in 1654–58 (the transplanters) and in 1660–76, the Connacht purchasers, and restored proprietors.

Collation of the acreages given in the 'List' as decreed to transplanters, with those set out in Headfort show complete agreement where these are below say 300 acres; in higher categories as already indicated, they may be found split up, being set out in different baronies and parishes and cannot be verified until the entire text has been examined. Names of the transplanters, likewise, are mostly identical, though addresses are not given in Headfort.

Attention may also be called to the fact that in the Roscommon text, names and acreages are included in the column reserved for transplanters and captioned 'to whom set out by final settlement', which are not found in the 'List'.

After such names appear the contractions 'E. In.'—'English Interest'—and 'Prot. land'; they were also the names of the owners in 1641. The names of these 'transplanters' are furnished for each barony, in the Tables for Reserved Lands, the area involved for the county representing 65,422 Irish acres.

Another interesting feature of the text refers to its inclusion of lands which were not found in the Strafford Survey. For example, in Boyle barony, parish of Killukin, certain lands are included with the annotation 'Taken out of the Decree and not found in the Survey. Hen. McDermott'—the name presumably of the owner. Other instances occur in the same barony and elsewhere. This may be presumed to mean that transplanters west of the Shannon when making their claims to the Athlone Court were unconsciously revealing hitherto concealed lands! Further amendments included the correction of the baronial location of lands, some of these set out for Ballintober, it may be instanced, being stated to belong to that of Roscommon.

These revisions lend confidence to the accuracy of the text as a whole. In one connection, however, it has to be accepted without verification, namely as to the acreages set out to transplanters east of the Shannon being the proportions of their confiscated estates to which they were entitled under the Act of 1652. These may be briefly noticed. Persons comprehended by the first five qualifications were excepted from pardon for life and estate. They were (1) those who before 10 November 1642 promoted or acted in the rebellion or bore or contributed men or arms or abetted murders or massacres; (2) Jesuits and priests or persons in Roman orders who contrived, aided

or abetted the war in Ireland; (3) one hundred and five persons specified by name; (4) principals and accessories of the killing since 1 October 1641 of any person not at the time an officer or soldier in the English service or of the killing of such officers or soldiers if they were not themselves publicly entertained and maintained in arms under the command and pay of the Irish against the English; (5) all in arms who did not lay them down within twenty-eight days of 12 August 1652; (6) persons not included in the former qualifications holding high-ranking civil or military posts under the Irish Government to be banished, their wives and children to enjoy one-third of their estates wherever assigned by the Parliament; (7) persons not comprehended by the foregoing having stood aloof from the rebellion in the first year . . . if they had laid down their arms or would do so, and if held capable of mercy to receive one-third of their estates and permitted to remain in Ireland; (8) 'all and every person of the Popish religion' residing in Ireland between 1 October 1641 and 1 March 1650 not comprehended in the former qualifications, not having manifested their constant good affection to the interest of the Commonwealth to forfeit one-third part of their estates and to receive the other two-thirds in whatever place the Parliament appointed; other persons who had not manifested affection were to forfeit one-fifth, though the Act makes no provision for the exchange of the four-fifths left to them away from their homes; (9) persons having no real estate, nor personal to the value of ten pounds, pardoned.

Without knowledge of the particular qualification within which transplinters came, and in the knowledge that the Civil Survey of 1654–56 was of an estimate nature regarding acreages, and that the Down Survey was not available for the purpose of testing such claims, personal, documentary or other evidence must be presumed as the basis for the proportionable decree made.

In the first instructions to the Loughrea Commissioners of 6 January 1654, the setting out of lands was to be 'proportionable to stocks and tillage';⁴⁸ later in the month of March the rates were defined;⁴⁹ for each acre of winter corn, summer corn, fallow included, three acres of land were to be allowed; and so on for each cow, nag and mare. But it is not clear how far and how long this rule prevailed. An order of June 1655 recites the qualifications of the Act of 1652 as the basis of distribution.⁵⁰ West of the Shannon, the test of the qualifications was likewise to be applied to the resident proprietors, with the exception of the provision of Revenue certificates, but the same instructions contained the benevolent direction, that if any preference was to be had it was to be given to such persons 'as shall appear to you to have been most deserving'. This final direction to Sir Charles Coote and the rest of the Loughrea Commissioners, leaves open to doubt the application of the prescribed rules. But the freemen and inhabitants of the town of Galway were to enjoy their estates without interruption or removal in pursuance of the Articles for surrender of Galway of 5 April 1652.⁵¹

What Headfort makes abundantly clear is the creation of relatively small holdings. The estate, for example, of Feaghra O Flynn in Kiltullagh parish, Ballintober barony, consisting of 660 Irish acres, was broken up and distributed among nine transplinters whose final settlements ranged from 28 to 120 Irish acres. But if Feaghra O Flynn did not share in this distribution he was transplanted to other lands in the same parish, where he received 227 Irish acres—approximately one-third of what had been confiscated. To provide this, the lands of Donnogh O Flynn and Ferdorragh O Flynn, again in the same parish, were confiscated. These latter may or may not have been compensated elsewhere. One receives the impression of the creation of a jungle! Another example may be given. The estate in 1641 of Sir Ulick Bourke in Oran parish, Ballymoe barony, consisting of over 600 Irish acres, was broken up and distributed among seven transplinters from Dublin, Longford, Cork, King's County and Clare, whose shares ranged from 11, 12 and 13 to 195 Irish acres. Many examples on similar lines could be quoted. It has been observed, however, that where properties were below fifty acres they were often left undisturbed, as in the case of Tumultagh Boy O Hanly in Kilgefin parish, Ballintober, who retained his forty-seven

48 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 446.

50 *Idem*, doc. 685.

49 *Idem*, doc. 468.

51 *Idem*, doc. 712.

acres. Where a proprietor of a larger acreage was concerned, his retention of a third of his property is also evident, the remainder going to transplinters.

For the detailed history of the Commonwealth Land Settlement, Headfort is indispensable, and it may be noted that the three volumes comprising the set were in the custody of the Lords Headfort until 1837, when they were purchased with other documents by the London Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues. In this connection, the name of James Weale, an official of that department, should never be forgotten; his deep knowledge, judgment and perception eventually securing the purchase of the books and manuscripts which subsequently reached the Commissioners' Dublin Quit Rent Office and ultimately the Public Record Office there. The founder of the Headfort family—Thomas Taylor—had been a sub-commissioner of the Restoration Court of Claims, the compilation of all books of survey and distribution being credited to him through his interest in the discovery of concealed lands.

The date and purpose of the compilation of both the 'List' and Headfort may now be considered. The former provides no evidence of either, but the latter in giving the date of a patent, 30 July 1672, suggests the period. Both could be related to one or other of several commissions of enquiry which had been issued between 1670–80. Nothing had resulted, it may be recalled, from a commission of October 1662 directed to review and rectify the decrees made in Connacht and Clare during the Commonwealth. This recited that 'much injustice and fraud had been used in obtaining them', the commissioners being reminded that the King had already in his declaration recommended such a review to the chief governors, the Privy Councillors and the Act of Settlement Commissioners.⁵²

Eight years later, a wider range of enquiry was authorized, this embracing all forfeited and concealed lands, the discovery of the latter being left exclusively in the hands of the sub-commissioners of the former Restoration Court of Claims. The range of this enquiry was extended the following year, 1671, which directed the review of all proceedings under the Acts of Settlement regarding the distribution of forfeited lands and calling for the transmission to London of copies of all the relative documents. The English House of Commons, however, in 1673 took the view that if this enquiry was pursued it 'would shake the peace and security of the whole kingdom' and in its address to the King asked for its supersession, a duly granted request.⁵³

Included in the documents sent to London on this occasion were volumes, said to be compiled from existing records, for the discovery of concealed lands; these subsequently became known as Books of Survey and Distribution which ultimately were returned to Ireland and are now located in the Royal Irish Academy; the publication of the official set by the Commission has already been indicated. Indeed since the Restoration this question of concealment had, under statutory authority, been the avid occupation of officials in the Four Courts and in the Probate Office; apart from these, an independent, inquisitorial class came into existence known as 'discoverers'—indeed it was ever there in one capacity or another. What was present in the mind of the authorities was that many persons anticipating confiscation for their part in the war begun in 1641 had made private settlement of their estates; furthermore, that Protestant subjects who had mortgaged their lands to persons subsequently attainted or subjected to forfeiture had entered and taken possession of such lands notwithstanding the Crown's right to their acquisition.⁵⁴ Concealment operated in another direction by owners apprehensive of confiscation sheltering their proprietorship under the name of some neighbourly potentate. Writing to a farmer of the Irish Revenues—the Earl of Ranelagh—in 1675, Lord Essex said: 'Most though not all of these are in the province of Connaught . . . and I do rather tell your lordship of this particular estate Lord Dillon's because I know it to be one of the greatest covers of concealed lands in this kingdom.' The Lord Lieutenant prefaced his letter with the statement that many people had been offering their services to make discoveries of lands which Lord Dillon possessed but to which he had no right.⁵⁵

⁵² *Ir. Rec. Comm. rep.*, III (15th rep.) 34 *et seq.*

⁵³ Simington, *Books of S. and D.*, I (Co. Roscommon), xxv.

⁵⁴ Act of Settlement, 1662, sec. 10.

⁵⁵ Simington, *Books of S. and D.*, I, xxvi, note 10.

With the emphasis on lands distributed and concealed in the foregoing enquiries one might infer that Headfort was prepared for one or other of the commissions. The volumes certainly were not sent to London for the 1671 enquiry and were throughout it would appear, in private and semi-private custody until lodged in the Public Record Office, Dublin, in 1940. To their existence, however, attention has been frequently called in previous publications by the Commission notably in the first of the introductions to the Books of Survey and Distribution.

It is to another commission that the relevance of Headfort appears to apply. This was appointed in 1676 to review and rectify the decrees given for land by the Commonwealth Courts. The terms of this commission recited (1) that the late commissioners of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation (1662–65) did not proceed to the adjudication of the claims of transplanted persons in Connacht and Clare, (2) that the only interests which had received attention (by grants under the Acts of Settlement) were those of Protestants who before 1 September 1663 had purchased lands from transplanted persons, (3) lands in the hands of transplanted persons which had not been so purchased remained subject to much doubt and uncertainty and (4) transplanted persons dispossessed of the lands set out to them by virtue of the restoration under the King's declaration *had not yet been reprised*.⁵⁶

It was for the commission to remedy these injustices by determining the claims of all transplanted persons, by examining irregularities and by disposing of discovered forfeited lands towards the satisfaction and reprisal of unsatisfied and deficient transplanted persons.

Thus the official statement of the position twenty years after the Court of Athlone had ceased to hear further claims. The detailed specification in Headfort of the names of the transplanted persons and of the acreages set out together with the names of the Connacht purchasers of transplanted persons decrees leaves little doubt that it was prepared for the guidance of the 1676 enquiry. The internal evidence of a grant made in 1672 could have been a reference made in any subsequent year up to 1676.

There is, however, an entry indicating the existence of Headfort during or prior to the year 1675 by the recording of the name of 'Doctor Thomas Arthur' as a transplanter who died in that year. His name does not appear in the 'List', the lands he obtained in Connacht having been decreed by the order of the Lord Deputy. There is in the 'List' a 'Thomas Arthur of Limerick (deceased)' in regard to a decree given to his daughters whose names are specified. From collation with Dr. Arthur's will, printed by the late Dr. Richard Hayes in the *North Munster Antiquarian Journal*, this is clearly a different family.⁵⁷

Without the superscription 'late' or 'deceased' before or after Dr. Arthur's name, it could be argued that there was a reasonable presumption Headfort was in course of preparation during his lifetime. The date of the Lord Deputy's order is not given by Dr. Hayes though he refers to a petition by Dr. Arthur to Charles II in 1664 in the course of which he complained of the sufferings he had endured from his countrymen whose clergy had excommunicated him. Nor is the Lord Deputy's name disclosed but it could very well have been that of Henry Cromwell, a circumstance which might come to light from the examination of Dr. Arthur's papers in the British Museum. Though it appears that Dr. Arthur left Limerick and had settled in Dublin in 1630, regularly visiting his native city, his name appears in the Tables of the Appendix as of the former city. It may be added that the 2,500 Irish acres set out to this eminent physician were part of the Clanrickarde estate, and were distributed over five parishes of the barony of Dunkellin, and one parish of Kiltartan barony, County Galway. Whether any evidence exists that a reprisal was made to him on the restoration of the Earl of Clanrickarde is not known, and it may have been that he was included among those who had suffered by this event. His name, however, was not forgotten for in 1681 and 1684 grants from the Crown were made to his heirs of lands in Galway, Limerick and Clare.⁵⁸

In all the foregoing circumstances it is considered that both Headfort and the 'List' were related to the requirements of the Connacht and Clare enquiry of 1676.

⁵⁶ *Idem*, xvii, note 67.

⁵⁷ Vol. I, no. 3.

⁵⁸ *Ir. Rec. Comm. rep.*, III (15th rep.), 280.

The obvious failure of the transplantation was the ruthless withdrawal of regions assigned for its execution but this was not the explanation given for its collapse. From 1654 County Clare itself was in a state of partially suspended reservation, due to the growing and insistent demands of the Commonwealth army. This is evidenced by an ordinance of the Lord Protector dated 22 August of the same year which recalls a misadventure in the disposition of lands intended for a distinguished personage. It appears that in the customary lottery, or boxing for lands as it was called, the lands to be given to General George Monk, later Duke of Albemarle, had been drawn by other persons. Cromwell resolved the difficulty by directing that such persons 'were to receive proportionable satisfaction by other lands of equal value in *the County of Clare reserved from the transplantation* and that the Lord Deputy and Council be authorized to set out lands of equivalent value in the said'.⁵⁹ This meant that at one period three of the six counties assigned for the transplantation had been withdrawn. Had anything happened besides the clamant claims of the army to warrant this further reservation by the Lord Protector? For the withdrawal of Leitrim this added explanation was forthcoming in May 1656: 'It is a place of such natural strength by reason of bog, wood and mountain that it is not held fit that the Irish proprietors have their proportions assigned to them in that county *notwithstanding the decrees given in their behalf*.'⁶⁰ These were directed to be set down in Erris and other baronies of Mayo. Since Cromwell is credited with giving Leitrim to the '49 officers his name may also be linked with the gift of Clare.⁶¹ The grievances of this last named county had already been submitted to the Irish Commissioners of the Parliament on behalf 'of the small number of inhabitants remaining there'. It was pleaded that the nine baronies 'containing 1,300 ploughlands' were then totally ruined and deserted by the inhabitants; that not above 40 ploughlands at the most, in the barony of Bunratty were then inhabited, except by some few persons, who for their own safety lived in garrisons.⁶² These complained of heavy assessments, of cattle taken at low prices and of no satisfaction given for corn and hay. Perhaps it might be said that this representation of the county made in June 1653 also induced its withdrawal in 1654. But it would appear that between then and March 1656 a compromise had been reached. An order of that month directing the speedy disposition of forfeited lands in the counties Donegal, Wicklow, Longford and Leitrim towards the satisfaction of the arrears due for service before 5 June 1649 added this further satisfaction: That in case the forfeited lands of the foregoing counties proved insufficient to satisfy the arrears 'that then the remainder were to be satisfied out of such lands in Connaught and Clare *within one mile of the Shannon or of the sea* which is exempted from the transplanted Irish and reserved for the State's use'.⁶³ But that some further demand had been made warranting the reservation of more than that compassed by the mile is strongly suggested by the instructions given to Petty three months later, that is to say in June 1656, when he was ordered to survey all of the nine baronies of County Clare, instructions which were duly carried out.⁶⁴ The Down Survey described confiscated land and, in addition to Clare, it became available for the Connacht counties of Sligo and Leitrim and the Mayo barony of Tirawley. It would seem therefore that only Galway, Roscommon and part of Mayo was left for those who were to cross the Shannon. But we know from MacLysaght's memoir *A Transplanted Family*⁶⁵ and from other sources, that lands were set out to transplanters in Clare. But in Headfort no transplanters are recorded for the barony of Ibrickan, and, where the Earl of Thomond, the proprietor in 1641 of the whole region, is shown for part of it in the column reserved for transplanters, the remainder of the barony is left blank; similarly for parts of seven of the nine Clare baronies, the Earl of Thomond appears in Headfort as a 'transplanter' on his own lands. But many lands were available for transplanters. Under the inter-county-baronial scheme of 1656, 'inhabitants' of Limerick were to remove themselves into several Galway baronies, but their appearance in

59 Larcum, *Down Survey*, p. 224.

60 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 832.

61 *P.R.I. rep. D. K.* 32, p. 139.

62 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 388.

63 *Idem*, doc. 804.

64 Hardinge, *R.I.A. Trans.*, 24.

65 MacLysaght, *Transplanted Family*.

Clare, instead, could most likely be explained by the number and extent of the decrees granted to the resident proprietors of County Galway. This calls for further explanation.

It may well be enquired what examples are available of the Order of 1656 having been disregarded. Many examples could be quoted, but one will suffice by way of illustration. Under this Order the 'inhabitants' of Limerick and other counties were assigned for their habitation the baronies of Loughrea, Leitrim, Dunmore, Kilconnell and Athenry in County Galway. Instead of to this location, however, Limerick families were transplanted to County Clare. In the first place the Order was declared 'impracticable' of application by the commissioners concerned, and, as regards Galway the exceptional extent of land which the proprietors of that county had succeeded in obtaining, considerably reduced the fund available. Moreover the unrealistic nature of the Order is manifest in so far as it directed the 'inhabitants' of nineteen counties to be transplanted there. The position which had been reached, reflecting indifference and irresponsibility, is exhibited over and over again, in the reports of the Commissioners to the effect that even in regard to decrees which had been given, there was no land to satisfy them.

There could also be a further reason. The temporary withdrawal of County Clare from the transplantation has already been noticed, the pre-eminent consideration of the authorities being the satisfaction of the Commonwealth army. This was not the first administrative change in the government of Clare. Some years earlier in 1652 the Irish commissioners of the Parliament in reporting to the Council of State on the failure of the revenue of Connacht to pay for the subsistence of Sir Charles Coote, and the officers and soldiers with him, mentioned incidentally that the county of Clare had been added to the precinct of Limerick. Clare then being within the bailiwick of the Limerick Revenue Commissioners, from whom the necessary certificates would be obtained, and in the light of the land shortage prevailing, it is doubtful if any further explanation can be given for the substitution of Clare for Galway, by the Athlone Court.

To ensure peace and order in the former county, Sir Charles Coote in 1656 recommended that the standing garrisons there should be continued at Carrigaholt, Lemanagh, Clare Castle, Inchicronan and Killaloe. It would thus seem that transplanters so far as protection was concerned had no cause for anxiety; indeed his excellency the commander-in-chief of the Cromwellian army—one Edmund Ludlow—had for a time made the county his place of residence.

There has also to be explained the appearance in Headfort of the 'Trustees of the '49 Officers' as proprietors of lands decreed in Clare to transplanters.

The Act of 26 September 1653 had made no provision for the satisfaction of the arrears of pay to the garrisons who had achieved the surrender to the Parliament of Cork, Youghal, Kinsale and Bandon in 1649. Cromwell's gratitude was expressed in 'An Ordinance for Indemnity to the English Protestants of Munster in Ireland' dated 27 June 1654.⁶⁶ By this instrument the garrisons engaged in the rendition of the towns specified were to receive payment for their services before June 1649 in forfeited lands upon the same terms as other officers and soldiers. We have already indicated the circumstances of Cromwell having declared on 22 August 1654 that Clare had been reserved from the transplantation, and there can be little doubt that he then had in mind the reward due to his friends. But an unexpected development materialized in the circumstance that Petty's Down Survey maps did not reach the Surveyor-General's office until 1659. Before the lands could be set out the Restoration had ensued! Then followed the anti-climax. 'Whereas', says the Act of Settlement (14 & 15, Ch. II), 'several officers in Munster who had engaged themselves in his Majesties army under the command of the lord duke of Ormond in 1648 were afterwards instrumental in betraying several towns and garrisons into the usurpers hands . . . be it . . . enacted . . . that all such betrayers . . . shall be wholly excluded from any benefit . . . as to their enjoyment of any lands before June 1649.' And in another section it was provided that 'the loyal Officers serving the King before the 5th June 1649 would be awarded the same satisfaction out of the forfeited lands in various counties, and including those on the Shannon, and the sea-coast in the province of Connaught and Clare', as had been decreed to the betrayers of the garrison towns.

⁶⁶ Firth and Rait, *Acts*, p. 933.

It was no doubt the same loyal officers to the King who within a brief period secured lands decreed to transplinters in Clare but whether by purchase or otherwise it is not at present known to the writer.

The explanation given by Commonwealth commissioners for the failure of the transplantation may now be noticed. In the last month of 1655 the first warning was given of a 'great falling short' in land for transplinters.⁶⁷ The Council of State was informed that 'divers Irish' had been permitted to possess considerable quantities of forfeited lands in Connacht and Clare *de bene esse* who had no legal right by any of the qualifications of the Act for Settling Ireland and 'to the detriment of others who have just right to their respective proportions, as appears by the Decrees of the late Court of Athlone and are yet unsatisfied through want of forfeited lands to be assigned to them'. Again in November 1656 the Council of State was told by the Loughrea Commissioners that the land was far short of satisfying decrees;⁶⁸ that several claimants *who were comprehended within the first qualifications of the Act of 1652* had nevertheless received grants of forfeited lands. The problem was then referred to Sir Charles Coote (a Loughrea commissioner), Mr. Justice Cook and John Santhy to determine what was advisable to be done by way of expediency or otherwise and how the unsatisfied decrees might receive satisfaction. On 18 December 1656 the Council reported the problem to Lord Deputy Fleetwood explaining that the position which had arisen was due to the fact that 'great stopes of land have by the Commissioners at Loughrea been set out to such of the Irish as by the late commissioners of qualifications at Athlone (either through inadvertency or supposing lands to spare) have been adjudged comprehended under the first qualifications . . . who ought not to have any land at all by which means others . . . fall short of satisfaction.'⁶⁹ At the same time the Lord Deputy was sent a draft order directing the review of the Athlone decrees, and, if necessary, their reversal. This document, however, has been wanting.

Here attention may be called to a change made on 16 June 1656 by the Council of State in the procedure of the Athlone Court on the grounds of the shortness of time that Court then had for the adjudication of claims. This order recalls a letter of the preceding 25 April directing that in all cases before them ('wherein they believed that a constant good affection is or might be proved') before judgment was given a brief and true state of the case with the substance of the depositions and evidence *pro et con* should be sent to the Council. A brief period remaining for the sittings of the Court, it was directed that henceforth the commissioners could proceed to final adjudications without transmitting their cases to the Board.⁷⁰

Except, therefore, for what was done subsequent to 16 June, it may be presumed that the Council of State had knowledge, or should have had, of the disposition of those 'great stopes of land' which had caused the crisis.

It is assumed that the 'great stopes of land' referred to were those decreed in April, May and June 1656. Examples of these may here be noticed, the Irish acreages decreed appearing after the names of the transplinters.

Richard (Nugent), Earl of Westmeath (11,574)	Sir Valentine Browne (4,537)
Sir Richard Blake (8,919)	Sir Dominick Browne (4,190)
Pierce Butler (5,000)	Col. John Fitzpatrick (4,000)
Lawrence Dowdall (4,858)	Sir Ulick Bourke (3,630)
Edward (Butler), Lord Galmoy (4,600)	Sir Thomas Esmond (3,000)
	Dr. Gerald Fennell (3,000)

Some of these names, however, will be found to be of persons who by the Act of 1652 were exempted from pardon for life and estate. What then was the law? There were two Acts in question, one the foregoing and the other the Soldiers and Adventurers Act of 1653. To the clause in the latter exempting its provisions from the province of Connacht and county of Clare

67 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 760.

69 *Idem*, doc. 911.

68 *Idem*, doc. 897.

70 *Idem*, doc. 838.

there is this added confirmation: 'but that the said forfeited lands within the said province and county shall be and hereby are reserved and appointed for the habitation of all the Irish nation comprehended in the *Qualifications* mentioned in the Act entitled An Act for Settling Ireland.'

One has to accept complete misunderstanding or ignorance of this provision on the part of the Council of State and other commissioners, in so far as they do not refer to it as an authorization for what was done. On the contrary indeed and so far, particularly, as the province and county reserved for the Irish were concerned, the Act of 1653 was a dead letter. The withdrawal of Sligo, Leitrim and other places is proof of this, *nor was the great shortage of land occasioned by this dismemberment given as an explanation.*

Gardiner's comment is this: 'Cromwell, however, was probably too little of a lawyer to be aware that the whole scheme adopted by the Long Parliament was radically changed by the failure of the Irish Government to carry out the very drastic measures of the Act of Settlement [1652]. Whether under advice from England or not, the Commissioners in Dublin had found it impossible to enforce the wholesale condemnations to death ordered under the first five qualifications of the Act. To do them justice, there is no sign of their ever thinking for an instant of sending anything like half of the male population to the gallows. They merely erected a high court of justice. . . . A few hundreds were hanged. . . . What then was to be the fate of the thousands who had been pronounced worthy of death by law? . . . At all events when the instructions issuing from Cromwell's Council were legalized by the Act for the Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers, passed on 26 September [1653] nothing was done to clear up the difficulty.'⁷¹

But was not the clause quoted above open to the widest interpretation or was it completely ignored or overlooked? Cromwell may have been too little of a lawyer to realize what was happening, but as a soldier he was sufficiently astute and interested in his troops to give his army Leitrim and Clare. One indeed can only speculate on a secret compromise, this being the repeal of the death sentences, coming within the first qualifications, for the territorial reductions in the province and county in the interests of the Commonwealth army. And there is one other factor. Among the first seven names in the Act of 1652, of the persons excepted from pardon for life and estate there were some who, if they could not prove constant, could, at least on occasions testify to good affection to the Commonwealth: James (Butler), Earl of Ormond; James (Touchet), Earl of Castlehaven; Ulick (Bourke), Earl of Clanrickard; Christopher (Plunket), Earl of Fingal; James (Dillon), Earl of Roscommon, and Murrough (O'Brien), Earl of Inchiquin. The satisfaction and settlement of the army, as we see it, was the dominating question of the period, and was a more urgent business than the trial of the foregoing or execution of the remaining ninety-eight persons named. Fleetwood in a letter to Thurloe of 2 June 1654 refers to the presence in London of Sir Richard Barnewall and several other persons including the Earl of Antrim.⁷² What the object of their visit was, there is no evidence known to the writer. But attention may be called to the fact that though Sir Richard Barnewall was excepted from pardon for life and estate, he was decreed 2,500 acres as a transplanter, while Rose, Countess of Antrim, was similarly decreed 8,888 acres! It would not therefore be unreasonable to conclude that though there was no open declaration of policy, there was an understanding between London and Dublin.

The proceedings, however, were duly legalized in 1657 in the course of an 'Act for the attainder of the rebels in Ireland'.⁷³ This surprising title is explained in the opening passage or preamble: 'Through the bloody cruelty of the rebels in slaughtering many who could have evidenced the guilt of others' the attainder of the latter by process of law was difficult. Then follows a sweeping clause bringing within the net of high treason all who had not been identified or proved guilty of such, the purpose being 'that his highness the Lord Protector, the adventurers officers and soldiers might be settled in the forfeited lands'. Nothing it will be seen was left to chance: 'Persons excepted by name from pardon for life and estate who had not compounded,⁷⁴ and every person of the Popish religion who had not manifested constant good affection, likewise every person

⁷¹ Gardiner, 'Transplantation', p. 9.

⁷² *Thurloe State Papers*, II, 343.

⁷³ Firth and Rait, *Acts*, II, 1255.

⁷⁴ Persons of the 'Popish religion' could not compound.

returned in the Civil Survey as of the Popish religion and all transplantable persons are hereby declared and adjudged rebels guilty of the rebellion and convicted and attainted of high treason.'

This outburst of thunder was followed by a provision that the Act was not to prejudice the Countess of Ormond and her children, in regard to the lands allowed to them. It then proceeds to confirm what had been done and to provide for what was left unperformed. Persons who had transplanted were to enjoy the proportions of land decreed to them in respect of their former estates 'of inheritance, freehold, number of years or lives'. Then with exquisite naiveté the Act declares that 'persons who had not transplanted before the 24 September 1657 were to forfeit the benefit intended them by the Instructions of 2 July 1653'—thus overlooking the fact that for many of those who had transplanted, land was not available even though they had received decrees!

Gradually the significance and purposes of the Act are reached—amnesty for the persons who had been declared by name in the Act of 1652 incapable of pardon for life and estate but excepting those who had received Orders from Rome. 'No persons whatsoever', the clause begins, 'shall suffer the pains of death by force of this Act' excepting those just indicated. Recalling the powers given on 2 July 1653 to Fleetwood, Ludlow, Corbett and Jones, in order to the settlement of Ireland 'to remove and transplant into the province of Connaught and County of Clare all and every such person or persons *as were comprehended and mentioned* in any of the qualifications in the Act for the *Settling of Ireland* it is proclaimed that *all such powers given by orders, commissions and declarations had been duly executed and performed.*'

Thus was absolved the Court of Athlone and the Commissioners at Loughrea for their disposition of 'great stopes of land'.

The failure of the transplantation is indicated in another clause of the same Act: 'And whereas the children, grandchildren, nephews, uncles and next pretended heirs. and other active kindred of the said persons . . . do remain in the provinces of Leinster, Ulster and Munster (besides the said county of Clare) having little or no visible estates or subsistence, but living idly and coshering upon the common sort of people who were late tenants to or followers of the respective ancestors of such idle and coshering persons waiting an opportunity (as may be justly supposed) to massacre and destroy the English who as Adventurers and soldiers or their tenants are set down to plant upon the several lands and estates of the persons attainted.'

This confession by the Parliament of England itself should resolve all doubts as to what the transplantation represented—the particular eviction of 'Popish proprietors' of land.

Confirmatory evidence as to the foregoing non-transplanting persons will be found in lists of 'Popish Recusants' who in 1658 refused to take the Cromwellian oath of abjuration.⁷⁵ And this notwithstanding the direction in the Act of 1657 that all such persons who had not transplanted within six months, should, if apprehended after that period, east of the Shannon, suffer banishment to America or wherever the Lord Deputy directed.

But this severe provision was accompanied in the same Act by a conciliatory one. Persons of the 'Popish religion' of the towns of Youghal, Cork and Kinsale who had not aided, assisted or abetted 'the Irish rebels' were exempted from transplantation, commissioners to be appointed to examine witnesses. This is further implied evidence, if indeed this were needed, of the restricted nature of the transplantation. Such was the general state of confusion in the mind of the military government of the country that one ponders whether a far-seeing plea made by Vincent Gookin in the course of his *Great Case* had not taken root in the minds of others who were also looking to the future: 'The frequent use of the Irish language in all commerce and the English habituating themselves to that language was one great means of Irishizing the English colonies. But now the language will be generally English, and if the Irish be mingled, they will probably learn and be habituated to the English tongue which is found by experience to be suddenly learned by the Irish; whereas if they be transplanted into Connaught, the distinction of the English and the Irish language will not only be continued but also the Irish left without means of learning

75 Comerford, *Collections*, I, 321–2.

English.⁷⁶ But it may be noted parenthetically that a Commonwealth document of a few years previously recorded that there were Irish not only in the cities of Limerick and Kilkenny but in Dublin who could not speak the English language.⁷⁷ Such a consideration, as Gookin proposed, could scarcely have lightly been dismissed so much was envisaged in the acts, commissions and orders for the English settlement.

Gookin's statement that the 'Irishizing' of the English colonies was due to the use of the Irish language 'in all commerce' is a useful contribution to the history of the period. It explains, partly, Commonwealth trade restrictive decrees and one in particular directing that 'no Irish papists either inhabiting in or transplanted to Connaught be permitted to trade as a merchant to and from parts beyond the seas'. Likewise it adds interest to the petitions still extant of the expelled merchants praying to be allowed to return to their homes.

It was the plain people of Ireland whose concentration in Connacht and Clare would inevitably preserve the Irish language—if the transplantation, as some wished it, was effected—which Gookin had feared. In the Confederation of Kilkenny, the Anglo-Irish aristocracy had already manifested its knowledge and interest in English. The change which had taken place in this connection between 1541 and say 1641 is well evidenced and was probably known to Gookin. The almost incredible circumstances characterizing the passage of the Bill changing the title of Henry VIII from Lord to King of Ireland are entirely relevant to our subject. When the Parliament had assembled it was discovered that although the peers, except Mac Giollapatraic, were of Norman descent, none of them except the Earl of Ormonde understood English. It became necessary therefore to have the Bill translated and explained in the language understood—Irish; this having been done by Ormonde the Bill was passed and returned to England.⁷⁸

This was indeed a unique proceeding in the light of the preceding Act of 1537 interpreted as abolishing the Irish language under pain of confiscation and considered to have been of much greater scope than the legislation in the same connection of Edward III and Edward IV. Gookin, no doubt, was aware of the failure of this legislation and indeed of other measures which not until his time had reached the high-water mark of execution, measures which the first Earl of Cork had declared necessary when he said there could be no security 'so long as these Irish papists have any land here or are suffered to live therein'.⁷⁹ In one word, extirpation! Under the Cromwellian Act of 1652, Gookin estimated that not 100 in 10,000 could escape death. And so, extirpation on these lines being impossible, confiscation of land, transplantation to Connacht and Clare were substituted plus the destruction of commerce in Irish hands, for the reasons already indicated including the superimposition of the English language. Though the Irish language, like the religion of the country, was not specifically outlawed, this was latent in the prohibition of education and in the transportation of Irish schoolmasters. No doubt Gookin was thinking in terms of a general transplantation which, if ever intended, receded rapidly by the assignation to the Commonwealth army of 'great stopes' of *counties*, a circumstance ultimately contracting even the partial transplantation itself.

Much if not all of the misunderstanding regarding the transplantation has been due to the adoption, as the evidence therefor, of the preliminary certificates issued by Revenue Commissioners, 1653-54, which were available in three volumes, formerly in the P.R.O., Dublin.

76 Gookin, *Transplantations*, p. 20.

77 Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, doc. 82.

78 Among the peers present were the Earl of Desmond, Viscount Barry, Lord Gormanston, Lord Howth, Lord Dunsany, Lord Roche, Lord Bermingham, the Lord of Slane, the Lord of Delvin, Lord Trimleston, Lord Power, the Baron of Dunboyne, the Baron of Upper Ossory, Lord Louth, the Viscount of Clontarf, Lord Baltinglas, the Lords of Kerry and Carbery.

79 'The two million, five hundred thousand acres of profitable land . . . declared forfeited [in

1642] did not content that veteran pillager, the first Lord Cork, who had begun his work of acquisition and confiscation more than fifty years earlier. We find this old filibuster writing to Speaker Bulstrode Whitlock in August 1642 informing the house of Commons that he, Lord Cork "has already held sessions in the counties of Cork and Waterford and that beyond the expectation of all men he has indicted . . . a dozen Earls and Lords together with all other baronets, knights, esquires, gentlemen, freeholders and Popish priests in number about eleven hundred—that either *dwell in* or have done any rebellious act in these two counties". Butler, *Studies*, p. 15.

The initial interpreter on this basis was none other than the Keeper of the Landed Estates Record Office, W. H. Hardinge, who in a paper read to the R.I.A. on 11 December 1865 (*R.I.A. Trans.*, XXIV) stated that the number of persons who had transplanted was 44,210; this number, he added, was made up of 43,308 persons who had removed before 1 May 1654, and of 902 subsequent thereto. To arrive at this figure he counted the number of persons who proposed accompanying the transplanter, in whose name the certificate, or Shannon passport, had been issued, including tenants, ploughmen, servants and others. Hardinge's research, though of an extremely limited nature, suggests a strong desire to exhibit to the Academy the transplantation as an example of the efficiency and thoroughness of the Commonwealth government—a masterly achievement in administration and execution! Within, however, his total of 44,210 removed persons, he included 17,766 from Ulster for which there were no Revenue certificates! But this was a mere detail. In order, however, to complete his statistical table for the three provinces of Leinster, Munster and Ulster he adopted for the last-named the figures 'calculated approximately from numbers transplanted from Munster'. The self-same figures thus appear in his statistical tables for the two provinces and no more ingenuous and erroneous calculation could be imagined. Resident proprietors within Connacht and Clare, who, as we have seen, also became transplanters are totally ignored.

Nevertheless, Hardinge's figures for Leinster and Munster may be construed as an indication of the panic which had been created in 1653-54, and as a tentative guide to the numbers included in the certificates issued by the Revenue Commissioners, but far removed from those involved in the actual transplantation as it materialized over the succeeding years.

O'Hart followed Hardinge in accepting as evidence of transplantation the same Revenue certificates. In his book *The Irish Landed Gentry . . . when Cromwell came to Ireland* (pp. 328-58) thirty pages are captioned 'Persons transplanted in Ireland 1653-54'. This book was published in 1884, that is fifteen years prior to the 'List' given in the H.M.C. Ormonde *Report* and two years subsequent to the *P.R.I. rep. D.K.14* containing a detailed catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth with which O'Hart was acquainted. If, however, he had consulted this collection he could scarcely have made the following observation in the course of his introduction: 'And there were no Transplanters from the Province of Connaught nor from the county of Clare; for it was in Connaught and Clare that the forfeiting proprietors of the other provinces in Ireland *who obtained Transplanters' certificates, were transplanted.*' As with Hardinge the functionaries of the Athlone and Loughrea courts might as well never have existed.

O'Hart's return of these certificates is given in three sections: (1) the city and county of Limerick, (2) the Munster counties of Limerick, Tipperary, Waterford, Cork and Kerry, (3) all the counties of Leinster except Wicklow. Assuming for a moment that each name represents a Revenue certificate then approximately 2,400 were issued in respect of (1) and 988 for (2) and (3). But as regards (1) O'Hart in a footnote states that he derived his text from the index of the P.R.O. volume in which were included 'indiscriminately' the names of servants as well as of the proprietors transplanted.

This may be inferred from another source. According to the Ormonde 'List', three decrees were made to persons of the name of Arthur from Limerick; O'Hart specifies twenty-seven persons of the name as having been transplanted from the same place.

In the second list given by O'Hart he prints the names of '50 persons transplanted from Co. Limerick'. Examination of this shows that in some instances what would appear to be the same names are also entered in the preceding list, as for example, Sir Dominick White, Patrick Lysaght, Patrick Whyte and others.

O'Hart's insistence on the returns printed by him being the names of persons actually transplanted is illustrated by the statement which he appends at the end of each and every county thus: 'Total: 220 persons transplanted from the co. Tipperary.'

While we have to be grateful to this zealous worker in other respects, it is to be feared that his obvious obsession with collecting names led him in this particular instance, to neglecting, if not abjuring, facts.

The profusion and indeed justifiable interest attaching to these Revenue certificates, issued

before any transplantation had taken place at all, have been circumstances responsible for widespread misunderstanding as to what was originally conceived and what was ultimately achieved.

The Tables appended have been designed to show what materialized.

I have to express my gratitude to the Chairman of the Commission, Dr. MacLysaght, for reading this introduction and for his suggestions as to the clarification of hitherto obscure matters.

ROBERT C. SIMINGTON

Owing to Dr. R. C. Simmington's eye trouble, his work in this volume has been seen through the press by Miss E. Brereton, secretary to the Commission.

Thanks are due to Mr. K. W. Nicholls for a number of identifications. These have been marked with an asterisk and incorporated in the index in the present volume.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Each table of the four counties of the Transplantation is introduced by a list of baronies comprising the particular county under review; this is followed by a return of the parishes comprising the barony which have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities where the decrees to transplinters were set out. These particulars form the basis of the various sections which follow. Where transplinters proceeded to Connacht under a particular order, referred to in the text, they are returned in the first section; where no transplinters came from the particular counties named, then the first section becomes the return of transplinters from other counties, but as a rule this forms the second of the four distinct sections into which the text is divided in addition to the explanatory and detailed material provided. The remaining sections consist of (1) Local Transplantation and (2) Reserved Lands.

Local Transplantation originated in the necessity of providing with land transplinters from west of the Shannon. It should be noted that 121 Irish acres equal 199 statute acres. Richard (Nugent), Earl of Westmeath, for example, obtained in August 1656 a decree for 11,574 Irish acres in Connacht and Clare; Morris Connell of County Kerry a decree for 4,037 and Lord Galmoy of County Kilkenny one for 4,600 acres; decrees from 1,000 to 3,000 acres were numerous. Instances indeed are frequent of the same transplanter receiving numerous decrees and in one instance no less than eight. Even so, some of the local transplinters did very well, as for instance John Lynch, a Galway merchant, succeeded in obtaining a decree for 4,961 Irish acres; another Galway merchant, Patrick French, obtained 5,913 Irish acres, while Alderman Edmond Kirwan was adjudged 3,544 acres. It is little wonder, therefore, that the Transplantation commissioners declared on more than one occasion that the fund of land available had been exhausted and that no more decrees could be satisfied. What is shown in the possession of Crown tenants in the Reserved Lands section by, say the Earl of Cork and the Earl of Thomond, is significant of the influence of wealth and power.

Study of the Local Tables will reveal that some families were transplanted from one parish to another, receiving perhaps, as the small acreages suggest, but a fraction of their former interest; for others total confiscation must be inferred.

Within the four counties of the Transplantation, the text represents 40 baronies and 325 parishes.

In O.L. there are instances of twelve persons the acreages of whose decrees are not specified. On collation with the manuscript list in the National Library (2515) it was found that in eight of these the acreages were returned. On further collation with Headfort five of these were found to be in agreement with those specified in the Tables and as derived from this source; they are Jennett Burke, of Galway, William Coghlan of King's (Offaly), Donnogh McGillfoyle of County Tipperary, Edmund Hogan of the same county and Lady Margaret (Fitzpatrick), Baroness of Upper Ossory.

Of the remaining three the first acreage here given is from MS 2515 and the second from Headfort.

Bourke, Redmond oge, of Carnan, Co. Galway	6 - H 157
O Mannin, Hugh, Co. Galway	19 - H 29
McMahon, Matthew, Co. Galway	400 - H 377

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

References

- | | |
|---|---|
| Butler, <i>Studies</i> | Sir William Butler, <i>Studies in Irish History, 1649-1775</i> (Dublin 1903). |
| Comerford, <i>Collections</i> | Michael Comerford, <i>Collections relating to the Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin</i> , 3 vols. (Dublin and London 1886). |
| Commission of Grace Grants | George Hatchel, <i>Abstract of Grants of Lands under the Commission of Grace, 1648-88</i> (Dublin 1839). |
| Dunlop, <i>Commonwealth</i> | R. Dunlop, <i>Ireland under the Commonwealth: being a selection of documents relating to the government of Ireland, 1651-59</i> , 2 vols. (Manchester 1913). |
| Firth and Rait, <i>Acts</i> | C. H. Firth and R. S. Rait, <i>Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660</i> (London 1911). |
| Gardiner, 'Transplantation' | Samuel R. Gardiner, 'The Transplantation to Connaught', <i>English Historical Review</i> (October 1899). |
| Gookin, <i>Transplantations</i> | Vincent Gookin, <i>The Great Case of the Transplantations in Ireland Discussed</i> (London 1655). |
| Gookin, <i>Transplanting Vindicated</i> | Vincent Gookin, <i>The Author and Case of Transplanting Vindicated</i> (London 1655). |
| Hardinge, <i>R.I.A. Trans.</i> | W. H. Hardinge, 'On Manuscript Mapped and other Townland Surveys in Ireland . . . 1640-1688', <i>Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy</i> , XXIV, pt. 1 (1864). |
| Hore, <i>Wexford</i> | Philip H. Hore, <i>History of the Town and County of Wexford</i> , 6 vols. (London 1900-11). |
| Hull, <i>Economic Writings</i> | Sir William Petty, <i>Economic Writings</i> , ed. C. H. Hull, 2 vols. (Cambridge 1899). |
| <i>Ir. Rec. Comm. Rep.</i> | <i>Reports of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty to execute the Measures recommended in an Address of the House of Commons respecting the Public Records of Ireland</i> , 3 vols. (London 1815-25). |
| Larcom, <i>Down Survey</i> | Sir William Petty, <i>History of the Cromwellian Survey of Ireland, A.D. 1655-6, commonly called 'the Down Survey'</i> , ed. T. A. Larcom (Dublin 1851). |

Lawrence, <i>Interest of England</i>	Richard Lawrence, <i>The Interest of England in the Irish Transplantation stated</i> (London 1655).
MacLysaght, <i>Transplanted Family</i>	E. MacLysaght, <i>A Short Study of a Transplanted Family in the Seventeenth Century</i> (Dublin 1935).
<i>Ormonde MSS.</i>	<i>Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquess of Ormonde, preserved at Kilkenny Castle, II</i> (London, Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1899).
Pollard, <i>Factors in Modern History</i>	A. F. Pollard, <i>Factors in Modern History</i> , 3rd ed. (London 1932).
Prendergast, <i>Cromwellian Settlement</i>	J. P. Prendergast, <i>The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland</i> , 2nd ed. (Dublin 1875).
<i>P.R.I. rep. D.K. 32</i>	<i>Thirty-second Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland</i> (Dublin).
Simington, <i>Books of S. and D.</i>	R. C. Simington, <i>The Books of Survey and Distribution</i> , 4 vols. (Dublin, Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1949-67).
Simington, <i>Civil Survey</i>	R. C. Simington, <i>The Civil Survey</i> , 10 vols. (Dublin, Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1931-62).
<i>Thurloe State Papers</i>	<i>A Collection of the State Papers of J. Thurloe, Esq.</i> (1742).

Abbreviations

Counties and Baronies

Athl.	Athlone	Clonmacn.	Clonmacnowen	Killi.	Killian
B'moe	Ballymoe	Corc.	Corcomroe	M'carn	Moycarn
B'shoole	Burrishoole	Dunk.	Dunkellin	Moya.	Moyarta
B'tober	Ballintober	Galw.	Galway	Moyc.	Moycullen
Bunr.	Bunratty	Ibr.	Ibrickan	Murr.	Murrisk
Burr.	Burren	Inchq.	Inchiquin	Rosc.	Roscommon
Cl'morris	Clanmorris	Isl.	Islands	Tiaq.	Tiaquin
Clond.	Clonderlaw	K'connell	Kilconnell	Tiraw.	Tirawley

Other Abbreviations

bar.	barony	L.T.	Local Transplantation
dau., daus.	daughter, daughters	O.L.U.	original location uncertain
doc.	document	O.L.	Ormonde List (vol. II, 1899, H.M.C.)
En. int.	English interest	par.	parish
H	Headfort Book of Survey and Distribution	poss.	possession

HARVESTING OF COUNTY CLARE
BY TOWN AND VILLAGE

TRANSPLANTATION TABLES

I

COUNTY CLARE

BARONIES OF COUNTY CLARE

Bunratty

Clonderalaw

Corcomroe

Ibrickan

Islands

Moyarta

Tulla

} Assigned by Order of Authority dated
12 February 1655-56 to 'Inhabitants' of the
counties of Kilkenny, Westmeath, Longford,
King's and Tipperary.

Burren, with the territory of
Artagh, barony of Boyle, County
Roscommon, and
Inchiquin

} Assigned by the same order to 'Inhabitants'
of Kerry.

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF BUNRATTY

Assigned with other baronies of County Clare by Order of Authority dated 12 February 1655-56 to 'Inhabitants' of the counties of Kilkenny, Westmeath, Longford, King's and Tipperary.

Parishes
(modern names)

The barony is now divided into Upper and Lower. The parishes of the barony have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Bunratty (Lower) | (11) Kilmaleery (Lr.) |
| (2) Clonloghan (Lr.) | — Kilmurry (Lr.); formerly in barony of Tulla (see Tulla, p. 48) |
| (3) Clooney (Upper) | (12) Kilnasoolagh (Lr.) |
| (4) Doora (Upr.) | (13) Kilquane; now in parish of St. Patrick |
| (5) Drumline (Lr.) | (14) Kilraghtis (Upr.) |
| (6) Feenagh (Lr.) | (15) Quin (Upr.) |
| (7) Inchicronan (Upr.) | (16) St. Munchin's (Lr.); remainder in barony of Pubblebrien, Limerick |
| (8) Kilconry (Lr.) | (17) St. Patrick's; remainder in barony of Clanwilliam, Limerick; includes lands of Kilquane |
| — Kilfenaghta (Lr.); formerly in barony of Tulla (see Tulla, p. 48) | (18) Templemaley (Upr.) |
| (9) Kilfintinan (Lr.) | (19) Tomfinlough (Lr.) |
| (10) Killedy (Lr.) | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Bunratty
from Kilkenny, King's and Tipperary**

Transplanters to the bárony of Bunratty under Order of 12 February 1655–56, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part. Those, if any, from Westmeath and Longford have not been returned by Headfort for this barony.

The first acreage in the last column is that of the decree according to the Ormonde List (O.L.); the second, (H), is that taken from the Headfort Book of Survey and indicates the whole or part of the decree set out in a particular parish.

Where the acreage set out in Headfort is greater than that of the decree, a further decree not returned by O.L. must be assumed or an arrangement not on record.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Comerford, John (7)		150 (H 61½)
Kilkenny	Denn, William (7)	Burrestown	138 (H 138)
Kilkenny	Frena—Freeny, Thomas, infant, by Robert Drury his guardian (7)	Brickan	683 (H 10)
Kilkenny	Shea—Shee, Robert (3, 7). Two decrees of 250 acres each.		500 (H 372)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll—Carrige, Teige (7)	? of Ballyknockan	660 (H 268)
King's	Carroll, William (7)	Carraghlonta— Carraconta	150 (H 150+7)
King's	Carroll, John (3), and Margaret his mother	Drumkinagh— Druminekeenagh	300 (H 113)
King's	Carroll, Donogh (3, 7, 15). Numerous persons of this name in O.L.; cf. other Clare baronies.	? of Ramore	300 (H 200)
King's	Molloy, Arthur (3, 7)	Lelaghmore	100 (H 100)
King's	Dulchanty, Roger (7)	Killcamrosse	110 (H 8)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Butler, Ellen (in H)—? Ellis (in O.L.) (3)		400 (H 114)
Tipperary	Butler, Ellis (3)		399 (H 285 with Daniel Hickey 148)
Tipperary	Butler, Edmund (7, 14). Several persons of this name in O.L.		46 (H 22)
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce (12)	Balladreha	500 (H 127)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald (3). There are six persons of this name in O.L.; cf. other Clare baronies.	? of Derryclosheme	200 (H 68)
Tipperary	Butler, Thomas, and Ellen his wife (3, 7, 14)	Derryclorney	500 (H 500)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Katherin, and Philip her son (3)	Tenehensye (Tinnahinchy)	600 (H 147)
Tipperary	Dwyer, William (7)		33 (H 33)
Tipperary	Everard, Sir Richard, Dame Katherine his wife, and Redmond his son (4, 12, 14, 18)	Ballyboy	2,806 (H 765)
Tipperary	Gleeson—Glissane—Glissin, Connor (3)	Ballyneny	40 (H 40)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Daniel (14, 15)		(H 97)
Tipperary	Kennedy, David. Not found in O.L. ? Daniel or Donnell (15)		(H 33)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Donnell (12, 14)		220 (H 66)
Tipperary	Ryan, Connor McMahon (14)	Turehine	50 (H 18)
Tipperary	Ryan, Donnell (12).	Bellaoughter	216 (H 62)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Ryan, Philip (3)	Cowne	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Ryan, Teige (3)	Loughdowy	130 (H 130)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Bunratty**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, Richard (7)		532 (H 531)
Cork	Callaghan, Col. Donnogh, and Ellen Callaghan his wife (3, 4, 14, 15, 18). See also bar. Tulla.	Cloonmeene	2,500 as quoted at Tulla (H 1,767 made up of 276 acres to Donnogh and 1,491 acres to Ellen)
Cork	McCarty—McCarthy, Donnell—Daniel (7)	Disert	250 (H 80 and 126)
Cork	FitzMorris, Thomas, or Thomas FitzMorris of Co. Clare, decreed 123 acres (19). See bar. Tulla.		130 (H 57)
Cork	Magner—Magnier, John (9)		40 (H 40)
Cork	Magrath, Donogh (3)		250 (H 479)
Cork	Stapleton, David (3)	Ballingeknin	200 (H 136)
Galway	Bourke, Una, alias Kelly, widow of Hubert Bourke (7)	Ballynagh	37 (H 37)
Galway	Madden, Jane—Joan, alias Dillon (7)	Longford	400 (H 275)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Madden, John (7). Other persons of this name given decrees were John McDonagh O Madden, 27 acres, and John McRory Madden, 46 acres both of Co. Galway. See L.T., bar. Longford, Co Galway	? of Curraghboy	43 (H 25)
Galway	Fahy, Margaret (not found in O.L.) (12)		(H 106)
Limerick	Arthur, Katherine, and Mary and Jennett Arthur, daus. of Thomas Arthur (15)	Limerick	600 (H 72)
Limerick	Arthur, Nicholas (15)	Limerick	440 (H 500)
Limerick	Bourke, Sir David (4)	Killintane	272 (H 227)
Limerick	O Bryan, Teige (2, 7, 8, 14). In addition to the foregoing there are four Teig O Bryans of Co. Clare in O.L. but with much smaller acreages than here decreed.		200 (H 206)
Limerick	Butler, James, and Mary his wife (3)		300 (H 301)
Limerick	Creagh, Andrew, alderman (11)	Limerick	133 (H 85)
Limerick	Creagh, Dominick Fitz Christopher (12)		80 (H 6)
Limerick	Creagh, Pierce Fitz Pierce, merchant (15)	Limerick	1,761 (H 501)
Limerick	Fanning—Fanyn, Nicholas, alderman (4, 7, 15)	Limerick	951 (H 617)
Limerick	Fitzgerald, Honora—Onora (4)		226 (H 226)
Limerick	Furlong, Bernard by Bartholomew Stacpoole his guardian (9).	Limerick	87 (H 87)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Gibbon, Gibbon FitzMorris (4, 18)	Dunmore	850 (H 155)
Limerick	Gibbon, Gibbon McMorris (H); ? FitzMorris (18)	Dunmore	(H 60) (Included in H 155)
Limerick	Haly—Haley, Margaret, widow (12)		500 (H 33)
Limerick	Halloran, Morris, and Margaret and Katherine Long, orphans (14)	Limerick	60 (H 60)
Limerick	Heffernan, James (4, 15, 18)	Michellstown	325 (H 191)
Limerick	Lysaght, Patrick, gentleman (5, 12, 15, 19)	Camus (Corrs in O.L.). See also bar. Tulla.	1,230 (H 330)
Limerick	McMahon, Matthew (4, 14)	Togh	Acreage blank in O.L. (H 377)
Limerick	Power, Edmond (15)		100 (H 25)
Limerick	Roch, Stephen, gentleman (3)	Limerick	740 (H 265)
Limerick	Rowley—Rawlie, Ellinor (7)		200 (H 200)
Limerick	Ryan, Cormac (14, 18)	Meaghfean	1,113 (H 1,106)
Limerick	Sexton, James (15)	Limerick	23 (H 22)
Limerick	White, Laurence, burgess (15, 19)	Limerick	648 (H 632)
Limerick	White, Nicholas FitzNicholas (9)	Limerick	66 (H 66)
Mayo	Stafford, Robert, and Ellen, wife, and Mary Cheevers, alias Rossiter, now wife of Robert Devereux and mother to said Ellen (15)	Ballagh	111 (H 13)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Mayo	McDonogh, Teige (4, 7)	Crossy	22 (H 22)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Keating, Thomas (7)		300 (H 94)
Waterford	Power, Geoffrey (7)	Fedan	288 (H 235)
Waterford	Cransbrough, Marcus (15). See also bars. Tulla and Moyarta.	Waterford	1,593 200 (H 277)
Waterford	White, David (7, 14)	Rushtown	140 (H 140)
Waterford	White, Pierce	Rushing (? Rusheens)	300 (H 98)

County not specified in O.L.

Walsh, Margaret, wife of Col. Pierce Walsh (3)	193 (H 109)
---	----------------

Not found in O.L.

Stronge, Richard (3); Williams, Griffith (16); Ingoldsby, Col. (12). Returned in col. reserved for transplanters; ? Connacht purchasers.	(H 165) (H 37) (H 26)
---	-----------------------------

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Bunratty.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Ash, Moses, and Mary his wife, and Morrogh Grady his son		Kilraghtis	108 (H 108)
Bourke, Margaret, alias Grady		Clonloghan	50 (H 50)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Burke—Bourke, Honora, alias McNemara		Clooney	27 (H 27)
Brody—Brady, Moylin		Kilraghtis	60 (H 78)
O Bryan, Dermot		Inchicronan	(H 40)
Idem		Kilraghtis	(H 18)
Bryan—Bryen, Margaret, orphan		Templemaley	73 $\frac{1}{3}$ (H 18)
O Bryan, Terlagh. See par. Clonlea, bar. Tulla.		Kilfintinan	100 (H 14)
McCae—McKae—Cae, Murtagh		Clooney	224 (H 97)
Comyn—Conim, Elinor, alias Cahan, widow of Charles McCahan	Lisbeghnaghane	Kilmaleery	233 (H 213)
Idem	Lisbeghnaghane	Kilconry	(H 13)
Comyn—Cumin, Patrick		Quin	460 (H 397)
Idem		Tomfinlough	(H 41)
Clanchy, George	Killolue	Drumline	83 (H 36)
Idem		Bunratty	(H 15)
Cooper, Cornet John, Mary his wife, and Donogh O Brian	Lamarich	Templemaley	878 (H 111)
Fanning, Thomas	Ballyarily	Clooney	500 (H 28)
Idem		St. Munchin's	(H 37)
Gallway, Lady Elinor. ? wife of Sir James Galway who had a decree for 366 acres.		Kilquane St. Munchin's	(H 60) (H 334)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McGillacean—Gillerean, Conor	Liskillegoguely	Clonloghan	40 (H 40)
Gorman, Sheron—Sevan, alias Mahon, widow of Daniel Gorman		Kilfintinan	301 (H 54)
Hanrahan, John		Inchicronan	34 (H 34)
O Hehir—Heher, Mortagh	Lisquaine	Quin	26 (H 26)
Hickey, Donnell—? Daniel. A Donnell Hickey is also entered in (H) for 45 acres; decree not found.	Ballyhicky	Doora	6 (H 10)
Hickey, Honora, alias McNemara, relict of Donogh Hickey and James her son		Doora	122 (H 122)
Hickey, Daniel, and Ellis Butler See Co. Tipperary, Transplantation under Order; Ellis Butler decreed 400 acres.	Ballylicky	Clooney	(H 148)
McNemara, Ani, and Thomas her son, and Honora her mother		Tomfinlough	293 (H 273)
Idem		Kilfintinan	(H 20)
McNemara, Connor McMahon	Killbrackanmore	Kilraghtis	26 (H 13)
McNemara, Daniel	Ballyhensy. As indicated, the name Daniel in O.L. has been written Donnel and Donogh in (H). It is estimated that Daniel of Ballyhensy obtained 1,118 acres in this barony.	Inchicronan	2,412 (H 150) (H 121)
Idem		Doora	
Idem	Ballymuscrehy	Kilnasoolagh	160 (H 158)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McNemara, Donogh, and Slany his mother	Castletown	Inchicronan	96 (H 96)
McNemara, Donnell— ? Daniel McShane	Carrownemally	Inchicronan	22 (H 22)
McNemara, Dermot	Not found in O.L.	Inchicronan	(H 20)
McNemara, Donogh— ? Daniel McShane	Fartamore	Clooney	63 (H 60)
McNemara, Donogh— ? Daniel	Ballyhensy	Quin	(H 358) See above
McNemara, Donogh		Kilraghtis	(H 27)
McNemara, Donogh		Kilquane (St. Patrick's)	(H 32)
McNemara, Donnell		Kilnasoolagh	(H 88)
McNemara, Donell		Tomfinlough	(H 47)
McNemara, Donell		Tomfinlough	(H 178)
McNemara, Donell		Doora	(H 44)
McNemara, Donogh		Doora	(H 18)
McNemara, Donogh		Inchicronan	(H 55)
McNemara, Edmund, orphan, by his guardian Daniel McNemara		Inchicronan	55 (H 55)
McNemara, John	Crattelagh	Doora	249 (H 250)
McNemara, John	? Rafolane	Clooney	100 (H 83)
McNemara, John	? Rafolane	Doora	(H 22)
McNemara, John	? Ballintlea	Quin	55 (H 49)
McNemara, Margaret, widow of Donnogh McNemara	Crattelagh	Tomfinlough	496 (H 41)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Idem		Quin	(H 397)
McNemara, Matthew— ? Mahon McTeig	Mahon	Inchicronan	66 (H 66)
McNemara, Matthew— ? Mahon McShane		Doora	33 (H 23)
McNemara, Slany, widow of John McNemara	Ballyroghan	Inchicronan	93 (H 93)
McNemara, Sydae—Shida— ? Sheela		Kilfintan	100 (H 100)
McNemara, Teige and John, orphans, sons of Daniel McNemara	Knockelagh	Inchicronan	150 (H 150)
McNemara, Teige McShane	Ballinarkana	Inchicronan	85 (H 85)
O Mulquiny, Teige FitzGodfrey		Kilraghtis	36 (H 36)
Quin, James		Inchicronan	69½ (H 69½)
Roghane—Roughan, Teig	Clogagh, alias Sunnagh	Inchicronan	104 (H 104)
Roughan—Rowlan, Donnogh	Sunnagh	Inchicronan	130 (H 47)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

The Bishop of Killaloe is returned by Headfort, though not in O.L., in the column for transplanter's final settlements as being in the possession of lands described within the following parishes. Collation with the Restoration Book of Survey and Distribution (P.R.O., Dublin) is recommended.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in H</i>
Clonloghan	239
Church land	3
Kilconry Church land	3

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in H</i>
Kilmaleery (blanks for acreages in H)	36
Kilnasoolagh	43
Quin Church land	14

Decrees not in O.L.

Proprietors whose names do not appear in O.L. as having received transplanters' decrees are returned in Headfort within the relative column reserved for final settlement; such entries are followed by the descriptions 'Protestant land' or 'English interest'. In this connection, within each and every parish of the barony, appears the name of the Earl of Thomond for 'settlements' ranging from 83 to 1,603 acres, his total 'final settlement' in this barony being 12,458 acres.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Inchicronan	Taylor, Walter	27
Kilfintinan	Thornton, George	343
Kilmaleery	Ware, Peter	138
Kilnasoolagh	Hart, George	134
Kilnasoolagh	Barnes, Sir Jonathan	68

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF BURREN

Assigned with the barony of Inchiquin by Order of Authority 12 February 1655–56 to 'Inhabitants' of County Kerry and who by the same Order were also assigned the territory of Artagh in the barony of Boyle, County Roscommon (see relevant sections).

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| (1) Abbey; includes
Parish of Oghtmama | (6) Killenay |
| (2) Carran | (7) Killonaghan |
| (3) Drumcreehy | (8) Kilmoon |
| (4) Gleninagh | (9) Noughaval |
| (5) Kilcorney | — Oughtmama; see Abbey |
| | (10) Rathborney |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Burren
from County Kerry**

Transplanters to the barony of Burren from County Kerry, under Order of Authority already specified, with numerical references to parishes in which their decrees were satisfied.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kerry	White, Dame Joane, and Comyn, Margaret (Mary in H) (5, 10)		400 (H 402)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Burren**

These include 'Inhabitants' of counties Tipperary and Westmeath who by the Order of February 1655–56 had been assigned other baronies of County Clare.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, William Fitz David (9, 10)	Tegeregee	400 (H 404)
Cork	Carthy—KCarthy, Donogh McCormac (10)	Courtbrackin	350 (H 32)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	FitzGerald—Gerald, Morris (1)	Castlelisteene	1,200 (H 289)
Galway	Athy, Jennock (O.L.)— Jonathan (H) (2)	Galway	92 (H 92)
Galway	Blake, Anthony (2)	Galway	66 (H 15)
Galway	Blake, Nicholas FitzNicholas (2; 4). There was also Nicholas Blake FitzRobert, decreed 212 acres.	Galway	119 (H 114)
Galway	Bourke, Mary, and her son William (8), or Burke, Mary ny Shane, decreed 47 acres.	Carnemuck	50 (H 18)
Galway	Darcy, James (2)	Kiltullagh	3,511 (H 479)
Galway	McEnrey, Morrogh (McEmerogh in H) (10)		48 (H 48)
Galway	Martin, George oge, merchant (10)	Galway	288 (H 288)
Galway	McNemara, Francis FitzRoger (8)	Galway	82 (H 82)
Limerick	Creagh, Pierce FitzPierce, merchant (7, 8)	Limerick	1,761 (H 891)
Limerick	Sarsfield, Patrick (8). There was also Patrick Sarsfield of Lucan, Dublin, decreed 1,105 acres.	Limerick	888 (H 154)
Roscommon	Noaff (H)—? Naughten, Katherine, widow, and John her son (7, 8)	Canymore	38 (H 42)
Tipperary	Butler, Edmund (8)	Boytonrahin	300 (H 174)
Tipperary	Butler, More (? Maura), alias Bryan (8)	Killoskan	600 (H 49)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce (7)	? Cloonomellkan	5,000 (H 81)
Tipperary	Everard, Sir Richard, Dame Katherine, wife, and Redmond, son (2)	Ballyboy	2,806 (H 47)
Westmeath	Nugent, Robert (1, 3, 4, 10)	Carlanstown	2,393 (H 1,469)

Original location uncertain

Bourke, Margaret (2)	Numerous transplanters of this name from Galway, Limerick and Roscommon.	(H 21)
Bourke, William (9)	Similarly from Tipperary, Galway and Limerick.	(H 5)
? Morne, Oneca (2)	Clogheigh	(H 41)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Burren.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Bryen—O Bryan, Conor, with Elinor MacNamara, 126 acres.	Newtown	Carran Killonaghan Kilmoon	1,934 (H 1,444) See also Corcomroe.
O Bryen, Daniel FitzMortagh		Carran	160 (H 160)
O Connor, Hugh	Ballinoraggen	Noughaval	73 (H 20)
O Duneran, Ciperian (O Daverin, Cyprian in H)	Maherinelane	Kilmoon Carran	46 160 (H 46) (H 162)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Daverin, Hugh		Abbey Killeany Rathborney	160 (H 151)
Dea—Dae, Margaret, alias Hine, widow of John Dea		Carran	11 (H 11)
Galloway, Sir James, Bt.		Kilmoon	366 (H 366)
Gorman, Sheron—Sevan, alias Mahon, widow of Daniel Gorman		Kilcorney Noughaval	301 (H 27)
O Heyne, Tirlagh Fitz Donogh	Drumcurran	Carran	100 (H 36)
Hogan, Hugh		Kilcorney	500 (H 301)
Laughlin—Loghlin, Lewis. Decree for 144 acres not found.	Carr	Killonaghan	70 (H 770+144)
Mahon, Margaret, and Terlogh Mahon, Esq.	Clenagh	Carran	1,101 (H 321)
McNemara, Ellinor in (H). One decree of 83 acres in O.L. for Ellen MacNamara and daughter, Mary; another of 56 acres for Ellen MacNemara.		Killonaghan	(H 484— including 188 acres described as overcharges and 126 with Conor O Bryan.)
MacNemara, John Carthy, Donogh McCormac Nonuff (? Naughton), Katherine Fleming, Elizabeth All joined as indicated in (H). Not so found in O.L.	}	Rathborney	(H 142)
MacNemara, John	? of Ballintlea	Kilcorney	55 (H 59)
Ryan, William McTeig		Kilmoon	100 (H 100)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Abbey	Kilfenora	159
Drumocreehy	Kilfenora	131
Kilcorney	Glebe	6
Killonaghan	Glebe	14
Noughaval	Glebe	6

**Reserved Land
(‘Protestant’ land)**

Carran	Earl of Thomond	115
Kilcorney	Earl of Thomond	31
Noughaval	Earl of Thomond	42

The Line

The line of the sea indicated opposite lands in the parishes of Abbey, Drumcreehy, Gleninagh and Killonaghan.

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF CLONDERALAW

Assigned with other baronies of County Clare by Order of Authority dated 12 February 1655–56 to 'Inhabitants' of the counties of Kilkenny, Longford, Westmeath, King's and Tipperary.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| (1) Kilchreest | (5) Killofin |
| (2) Kilfiddane | (6) Kilmihil |
| (3) Killadysert | (7) Kilmurry |
| (4) Killimer | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Clonderalaw
from Kilkenny, King's and Tipperary**

Transplanters to the barony of Clonderalaw under Order of February 1655–56, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part; those, if any, to this barony from Longford and Westmeath have not been returned by Headfort. Where the acreage set out in Headfort is greater than that of the decree, a further decree, not returned by O.L. must be assumed or an arrangement not on record.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Forstall, Pierce (6)	Carrigneghuimy	290 (H 290)
Kilkenny	Frena—Freenan—Freeny, Thomas infant by guardian Robert Drury (Symon Eaton as assignee) (2, 6)		683 (H 951)
Kilkenny	Shortall, Thomas (2)	? Ballylorkan	500 (H 500)
Kilkenny	Strange, Peter (6)	Dunkitt	954 (H 954)
Kilkenny	Walsh—Welsh, William (6)	Ballinorea	220 (H 220)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
King's (Offaly)	Fox, Mary, alias Balfe, alias Geoghegan (6)		200 (H 200)
Tipperary	Brien—Bryan, Thady (6)		300 (H 10)
Tipperary	Butler, John (6, 7). A John Butler of Ballyclogh, Waterford, was also decreed 300 acres; see index.	Solghodbeg	300 (H 300)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Katherine (7)	Tenehensye	600 (H 453)
Tipperary	Egan, Daniel (6)		60 (H 60)
Tipperary	Everard, Sir Richard, Dame Katherine his wife and Redmond his son (3)	Ballyboy	2,806 (H 546)
Tipperary	Heffernan, Dorothy (5)		250 (H 250)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Matthew (6)		112 (H 112)
Tipperary	Morris, Lady Ellis (1)	Knockagh	354 (H 354)
Tipperary	Meara—Marra, Thomas (5)	Boreakin (Line of the Shannon reserved against acreages)	561 (H 955)
Tipperary	Ryan, William (2)	Clonloghy	140 (H 140)
Tipperary	Ryan, James (2)	Clonesynure	100 (H 100)

**Transplanters from other Counties
to the Barony of Clonderalaw**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, David, and wife (6)	Ballingoly	566 (H 72)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, John, and Giles, wife (John Barry alias McRobinson) (6)	Ballycloghy	1,123 (H 495)
Cork	? Barry, Elizabeth. Not found in O.L. (3)		(H 33)
Cork	Long, John (6)	Mount Long	400 (H 16)
Galway	Fahy, Margaret (6). Though name in O.L., Margaret not found.		(H 113)
Limerick	Bourke, James, ? alderman (1) (James Bourke Esq. in O.L.)		3,847 (two decrees) (H 88) (See also bar. Islands)
Limerick	Butler, James	? Limerick	(H 55)
Limerick	Creagh, Pierce Fitz Andrew (6)	Limerick City	1,167 (H 1,167)
Limerick	Fanning, Nicholas, alderman (6)	Limerick City	951 (H 15)
Limerick	Hurley—Hurlye, Sir Morris (5)	Kilduff	1,295 (H 129)
Limerick	Lacy, Annable, widow of David Lacy (7)		300 (H 300)
Limerick	Stephenson, Richard (3)	Ballyvoghane	270 (H 314—line of the Shannon here)
Mayo	Stafford, Robert, and Ellen, wife, and Mary Cheevers, alias Rossiter, now wife of Robert Devoreux and mother to said Ellen (2)	Ballagh	111 (H 48)
Waterford	Prendergast—Pendergast, Garret (2). See also bar. Inchiquin		500 (H 200)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Waterford	Prendergast, Thomas (2)	Killgany	200 (H 200)
Waterford	White, Pierce (7)	Rushing	300 (H 178)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Clonderalaw.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Brien—Bryan, Ellinor, alias Wingfield, and Mary Honora Slany Bryen daughter		Kilmihil	1,582 (H 944)
Bryan, Edy. Not in O.L. ? Co. Clare.		Kilmihil	(H 186)
Conry, Morris	Craiganowen	Killadysert	100 (H 100)
McConsiden, Mahon oge		Kilfiddane	68 (H 68)
Considen, Dermot		Killadysert	74 (H 74)
Comyn, John (not in O.L.) ? Patrick		Kilmihil Kilchreest Killadysert Kilfiddane	460 (H 444)
O Dae—O Dea, John		Killadysert	25 (H 25)
O Dea, Edmund		Killadysert	34 (H 34)
McDonogh, Donnel	Monenanagh	Killadysert	260 (H 30)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McDonnogh, Slany ny Donnogh, alias Gilpatrick	Cormuck	Kilmihil	267 (H 267)
Gorman, Stephen (not found in O.L.). ? Gorman, Sheron, alias Mahon		Kilfiddane	301 (H 82)
McMahon, Bryan		Kilfiddane	100 (H 100)
Mahon, Margaret, and Terlogh Mahon, Esq.	Clenagh	Killadysert	1,101 (H 416) Line of Shannon here.
McMahon, Teige McConnor	Moyfadda	Kilmihil	319 (H 78)
Meighan—Moghane, Dermot	Rathkerry	Kilmihil	206 (H 206)
McNemara, Teige	Lettarrocsard	Kilmihil	197 (H 197)
McNemara, Donnogh, and Slaney his mother	Castletown	Kilfiddane	96 (H 100)
McNemara, John		Kilmurry	629 (H 623)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

The Bishop of Killaloe is returned by Headfort, though not in O.L., in the column reserved for transplanters' Final Settlements as being in the possession of lands in the parish of Killadysert (93 acres) and Killofin (178 profitable Irish acres). The bishopric was vacant at this time.

Line of the Shannon

Considerable acreages were reserved in adjoining parishes notably in Killofin, Kilmurry, Kilchreest, Killimer and Kilfiddane.

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

Except in the parishes of Killofin and Kilmihil the Earl of Thomond is returned as in possession of lands totalling 6,390 acres in the rest of the barony; some lands are described as ‘all in the line’.

Headfort returns Walter Wickham (? Hickman) as having received 219 acres in parish of Kilmurry. Neither name appears in O.L.

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF CORCOMROE

Assigned with other baronies of County Clare by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, to 'inhabitants' of the counties of Kilkenny, Longford, Westmeath, King's and Tipperary.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanners' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Clooney | (4) Kilmacrehy |
| (2) Kilfenora | (5) Kilmanaheen |
| — Kilaspeeglonane; included by
Headfort in parish of Kilmacrehy | (6) Kilshanny |
| (3) Killilagh | — Kiltoraght; included by
Headfort in parish of Kilfenora |

**Transplanners to the Barony of Corcomroe
from Kilkenny and Tipperary**

Transplanners to the barony of Corcomroe under Order of Authority already specified, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part; those, if any, to this barony from King's and Longford counties have not been returned by Headfort.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Butler, Edward, Lord Viscount of Galmoy (1)		4,600 (H 800)
Tipperary	Egan, Carbry—Carbery (5, 6)	Killnalahagh	490 (? H 157)
Tipperary	Ikerrin, Lord Viscount of, under the name of Butler, Pierce, including his father and grandfather (4, 5, 6). See also index for other baronies. Four persons of this name obtained decrees.	Cloonomellkon— Clonamilchan	5,000 (H 2,520)
Tipperary	Butler, More (Máire), alias Bryen, widow (3)	Killoskan	600 (H 408)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Butler, John (2). (Several persons of this name; see index)	? Powleborry or Ballyclogh, Co. Waterford	400 (H 314)
Tipperary	? Butler, James (2). A James Butler of Portallagh, Co. Tipperary, decreed 110 acres, and James Butler of Belannagh, Co. Wexford, 230 acres		(H 72)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald, Baron of Ardmoyle (3)		500 (H 500)
Waterford	Butler, John (2)	? Ballyclogh	300 (H 314)
Westmeath	Bryan, Thomas. (Not found in O.L. ? Thomas Brennan) (3)	Creeve	(H 89) 197

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Corcomroe**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Down	Jordan, Edmund (1)		566 (H 401)
Galway	Blake, Nicholas Fitz Robert (3). Nicholas Blake FitzNicholas also of Galway decreed 110 acres.	late of Galway	212 (H 89— 163 in possession)
Galway	Egan, Donnell (? Daniel), and Margaret his wife (6)		173 (H 173)
Galway	Canavan—Kanavan, Nicholas (1)	Galway	392 (H 384)
Galway	Lynch, Gregory (1). Not found in O.L. ? Lynch, James FitzUlick, who received the same acreage in bar. B'tobber, Co. Rosc.	Galway late of Galway	(H 286)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Lynch, Nicholas FitzHenry (3, 6)	late of Galway	430 (H 430)
Galway	Shaughnussy, Joan, and Mary (2)	Dromfin	51 (H 51+18)
Kerry	Browne, Sir Valentine (1, 2, 6)	Moallihine	4,537 (H 807)
Limerick	Lysaght, Patrick (6)	Camus; see also Tulla, Bunratty and Inchiquin.	1,230 (H 40)
Limerick	Sarsfield, Patrick (3). ? Patrick Sarsfield of Lucan, Co. Dublin, decreed 1,105 acres.	Limerick	888 (H 726)
Waterford	Butler, John (2). John Butler of Ballyknanis decreed 430 acres.	? Powleberry	300 (H 314)
Waterford	Leonard, John (1). To John and Ellen Leonard also of Waterford was given a decree of 500 acres. See bar. Kilconnell.	Waterford City	500 (H 278)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Corcomroe.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O'Brien—O Bryan, Conor	Newtown	Clooney Killelagh Kilshanay	1,934 (H 291)
O'Brien—O Bryan, Sir Daniel	Carrigaholt, bar. Moyarta	Clooney Kilfenora	1,000 (H 978)
O'Brien—O Bryan, Daniel	Duogh—? Durah, Moyarta	Clooney Kilfenora Kilmacrehy	684 (H 638)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bryen, Murrogh FitzMortagh		Kilfenora	94 (H 86)
Bryen, Una, relict of Terlogh, and Anny her daughter		Kilmacrehy	185 (H 439)
McCae—McKea, Murtagh		Kilfenora and Kilshanny	224 (H 196)
Clancy, Boetius	Not found in O.L.	Kilfenora	(H 29)
Connor, Mary ny, alias Neilan, and Honora, Katherine and Any Neilan, daughter[s] of Richard Neilan		Kilfenora	4 (H 4)
Connor, Mary ny, alias Nelan			(H 4)
O Connor, Turlagh		Kilfenora	59 (H 59)
Cooper, Cornet John, and and Mary, wife, and Donogh O Brien	Lamaneh	Kilfenora	878 (H 157)
Cratty, Christopher		Clooney	101 (H 101)
McDonnogh, Donnell (? Daniel in O.L.)	Monenanagh	Kilfenora	260 (H 263)
Fanning, Thomas	Ballyarily	Kilmacrehy	500 (H 100)
Gorman, Sevan—Sheron, alias Mahon, relict of Daniel Gorman		Kilfenora	301 (H 97)
Hanrahan, Bryan		Kilshanny	49 (H 49)
Hanrahan, Margaret		Kilshanny	16 (H 16)
Hurley, James	Tulraion	Kilfenora. See also bar. Inchiquin.	26 (H 22)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McKea; see McCae			
Mollowney—Mullowny, Joseph		Kilshanny and Kilmacreehy	Acreage blank in O.L. (H 82)
Neylan—Nelan, Evelyn, widow of William oge Neylan	Killasboylan	Kilfenora	52 (H 60)
Nelan—Nellan, Edward	Kilkarragh	Kilfenora	164 (H 159)
Nellan, William, and John Cooper and Mary his wife		Kilfenora	1,592 (H 230)
McNemara, Cavara		Kilmanaheen	13 (H 53)
McNemara, Daniel McShane	Carrownemally	Kilmacreehy	22 (H 63)
McNemara, John. Two other transplinters of this name of Mograske and Rofolane decreed respectively 372 and 100 acres.	Ballintlea	Kilfenora	55 (H 38)
McNemara, Owen (not found in O.L.)		Kilfenora	(H 4)
O'Ruddan, Mahon	ArdmcGlanchy	Kilmanaheen	34 (H 34)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

The Bishop of Kilfenora is returned by Headfort in the column reserved for transplinters, as in possession of lands in those parishes of the barony:

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Clooney	496
Kilfenora	278
Kilmacreehy	684
Kilfenora Deanery	91

The Earl of Thomond is likewise returned as in possession of 1,148 Irish acres in the parish of Kilmanaheen and of 14 in the parish of Kilmacrehy. This last small acreage represents that of the denomination of Ardnehea; of this, 5 acres were given to transplanter Daniel McShane McNemara and 9 acres to transplanter Joseph Mollowney, but the Earl of Thomond is also returned for the total area under the description 'Protestant land'. This is not an isolated example.

Similarly described lands in the parish of Kilshanny containing 199 Irish acres are returned in the possession of Folliot Wingfield; likewise Cornelius Lysaght appears as the proprietor of 208 Irish acres in the parishes of Kilfenora and Kilmanaheen and Patrick Lysaght as the proprietor of 7 acres in the parish of Kilfenora.

No transplanters are returned in respect of nine denominations of land containing 795 Irish acres in the parish of Kilmacrehy.

COUNTY CLARE BARONY OF IBRICKAN

Except for part of the parish of Kilfarboy where the Earl of Thomond appears in possession, the columns in Headfort reserved for transplanters' names and acreages are blank. The satisfaction in this barony of arrears due to officers and soldiers for service before 5 June 1649 was then under consideration (see Introduction).

The Earl of Thomond is shown as the owner of the whole barony in 1641, the profitable lands in his possession containing 12,022 Irish acres.

Otherwise Headfort furnishes the names of the lands and acreages comprising the three parishes of the barony: Kilfarboy, Kilmurry and Killard. Some 56,000 acres represent the statute area of the barony.

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF INCHIQVIN

Assigned, with the barony of Burren, by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, to 'Inhabitants' of County Kerry and who by the same Order were also assigned the territory of Artagh in the barony of Boyle, County Roscommon (see relevant section).

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Dysert | (4) Kilnamona |
| — Inagh; included by Headfort in
Dysert | (5) Rath |
| (2) Kilkeedy | — Ruan; included by Headfort
in Dysert |
| (3) Killinaboy | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Inchiquin
from County Kerry**

Transplanters to the barony of Inchiquin from County Kerry, under Order of Authority already specified, with numerical references to parishes in which their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kerry	Browne, Sir Valentine, Knight (1, 2, 3)	Moallihine	4,537 (H 3,333)
Kerry	Clowse—Clouse, Richard (3)		548 (H 548)
Kerry	Connell, Morris (1, 5)	Cahirberna	4,037 (H 3,650)
Kerry	Connell, Peter (5)	Clonemore	207 (H 207)
Kerry	Ferris, Morris, gentleman (3, 5) (Morris Farrell in H)		340 (H 340)
Kerry	FitzMaurice, Col. Garrett, and Dame Lucy his wife (3, 5)		2,755 (H 497)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kerry	Rice, Andrew FitzJames (2, 3, 5)	Dinglecoush	500 (H 311)
Kerry	Spring, Edward (1, 3, 5)	Killaghagh	2,652 (H 1,642)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Inchiquin**

These include 'Inhabitants' of counties Kilkenny, King's (Offaly), Westmeath and Tipperary who by Order of February 1655-56 had been assigned to other baronies of Clare County (see list of Clare baronies).

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dublin	King, Mistress Mary, alias Talbot (1, 5)		155 (H 155)
Cork	Barrett, Garrett (1, 2)		1,732 (H 1,549)
Cork	? Barry, Irill (not found in O.L.)		(H 3)
Cork	Barry, John, alias Robinson (2)	Ballyclogh—Ballinlough —Ballycloghy	(H blank) Received 4 decrees amounting to 1,159 acres.
Cork	Barry, William Fitz David (5)	Tegerega	400 (H 15)
Cork	Carthy, Donnogh McCormac, gentleman (5)	Courtbrackin	350 (H 10)
Cork	Hehir, Matthew (1). This transplanter is also returned in (3) for the same area.		67 (H 67)
Cork	Hennessy, William (1)	Ballysteale	40 (H 4—? 40)
Cork	Magner, William (1) (Magrew—Magrue in H)	Ahody	444 (H 652)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Robinson, alias Barry; see Barry.		
Galway	Darcy, James (2)	Killtullagh	3,291 (H 1,517)
Kilkenny	Rochford, John (1, 5)		195 (H 180)
King's (Offaly)	Dallaghan, Edmond (1)	Lisduff	67 (H 67)
King's	Munnaghan—Monaghan, William (1)	Fortall	400 (H 400) 75 acres to John Monaghan included.
King's	Mooney, Owen (5)	Isker	35 (H 35)
Limerick	Bourke, James (1). Two decrees	Limerick	1,569 2,278 (H 451)
Limerick	O Bryan, Teige (2)		200 (H 199)
Limerick	Casey, William (2)	Cloneany	42 (H 42)
Limerick	? Lacy, Donogh FitzMorris (5). Not found in O.L.		(H 169 for life)
Limerick	Lysaght, Patrick, gentleman (2, 5). See also Tulla, Bunratty and Corcomroe	Corrs—Camus	1,230 (H 177)
Limerick	Stritch, Andrew (2)	Limerick	200 (H 163)
Mayo	Stafford, Robert, and Ellen, wife, and Mary Cheevers, alias Rossiter, wife of Robert Devereux and mother to said Ellen.	Ballagh	111 (H 50)
Sligo	Nolan, John. The transplanter of this name and address had numerous decrees (1); see index	Iskerowen. This name is also rendered Nelán in (H) but there is no decree for John Nelán in O.L.	(H 158)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	? Butler, James (4). There were transplanters of this name from Kilkenny, Limerick and Waterford.	Portallagh. In 1641 James Butler was the proprietor of the lands here decreed but there is no person of the name from Co. Clare in O.L.	110 (H 141—This includes 46 acres of Church land).
Tipperary	Butler, James Fitz William (3)	Shanbally	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald (2). Two other transplanters from Tipperary of this name received decrees for 200 and 600 acres.	Cominstown	553 (H 527)
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce (2)	Balladrehea	500 (H 370)
Tipperary	Connor, Derby (2)	Tonereagh	200 (H 200)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Edmond (4)	Ballynemony	115 (H 62)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Edward. Not found in O.L. Edmond (4).	Ballynemony	(H 53+68) This 53 plus 62 above may represent balance of 115 decree; 'Edward' according to (H) also received 68 acres.
Tipperary	Egan, Carbery (1, 2, 5)	Killnalahagh	490 (H 451)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Donogh, minor, and Margaret Kennedy, alias Carroll, widow of Roger Kelly (3, 5)	Killowaine	200 (H 200) Of this 44 acres with Donogh McHugh McEncrow.
Tipperary	Ryan, Teige—? Teig McOwnhy Ryan (2)	Tully	340 (H 232)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Wall, Katherine, widow of Edmond Wall (1)	Killdehyny	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Wall, Richard (1,4)	Ratheny	150 (H 150)
Waterford	Morroghoe—Murphy, Katherine and Honora (2, 5)	Catterlogh	118 (H 29)
Waterford	Prendergast, Garret (1). 'Daniel' Prendergast is returned in (H) in respect of 136 acres, part of the 500 acres.		500 (H 500)
Waterford	Row, Pierce (1). In (H) Pierce 'Rochford' entered in respect of 176 acres part of 638.	Hackettstown	638 (H 638)
Waterford	White, Peirce (1)	Rushing	300 (H 24)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Conly (2)	Doonower	369 (H 77)
Wexford	Hore, Christopher (2)		140 (H 23)
<i>Not found in O.L.</i>			
Wexford	FitzGerald, Mary (5)		(H 36)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanners were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Inchiquin.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Aylemer, James	Craigbryan	Rath	240 (H 239)
Brody, More—Moor, widow, and James her son	Curragh	Disert	52 (H 52)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Bryan, Bryen—Brian	Sandraman	Killinaboy	90 (H 90)
O Bryan—Bryen, Connor	Newtowne	Killinaboy	1,934 (H 58)
O Bryan, Mahon	Tawnagh	Disert	96 (H 70)
O Bryan, Teig		Disert	50 (H 50)
O Bryan, Terlagh. There was also a transplanter from Co. Waterford of this name decreed 80 acres.		Killinaboy	100 (H 28; acreage of one denomination blank)
Croe—Chroe, Honora, alias Gorman, widow, daughter and sole heir of Mahon McEnchroe. See also McEncroe.	Ballymacregan	Rath	54 (H 54)
Clanchy, Katherine, alias Lea, and son, John Clanchy	Ballydonane	Kilnamona	107 (H 101)
Clanchy, More		Kilkeedy	40 (H 40)
Connor, Hugh	Ballinoraggan	Killinaboy and Rath	73 (H 57)
Cooper, Cornet, and Mary, wife, and Donogh O Brien	Lamaneh	Disert and Killinaboy	878 (H 537)
Darsie, Edmond Not found in O.L.		Kilkeedy	(H 115)
Dea, Any, alias Hehir, widow of Dermot O Dea, and Donnel her son		Rath	88 (H 88)
O Dea, Edmund	Disert	Kilnamona	172 (H 104)
O Dea, John	Aghrim	Disert	48 (H 48)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Dea, Margaret, alias Kerin	Woafe	Disert	76 (H 76)
O Dea, Mary, sister and heir of John, deceased, and Margaret, widow of said John		Disert	63 (H 63)
O Dea, Michael		Kilnamona and Disert	200 (H 200)
McEnchroe, Donogh McHugh		Rath	95 (H 96 including 44 acres with Donogh Kennedy)
McEnchroe, Donogh	Clanrakin	Killinaboy	18 (H 18)
McEnchroe, James	Skeagh	Disert	84 (H 86)
McEnchroe, Teige	Ballyvoghane	Killinaboy	41 (H 41)
McEnerhiny—Enerhiny, Laughlin (? McInerny)		Disert	324 (H 253)
McEvereny—Nerhiny, Any, alias Mahon, widow of Edmond McEvereny, Honora, Ellinor, Mary and Catelin, daughters of Edmond		Killinaboy	14 (H 14)
German, Richard (not found in O.L. ? Richard Gorman)		Rath	(H 47)
Goodwin, Bryan		Disert	78 (H 78)
? Gorman, Katherine, alias Mahon, widow of Melaughlin Gorman	Keilmore	Killinaboy and Rath	34 (H 6)
Gorman, Sevan—Sheron, alias Mahon, widow of Daniel Gorman		Killinaboy	301 (H 41)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Grady, Managh		Kilkeedy	119 (H 119)
Gripha—Grice, Matthew (? Griffin)	Ermagh	Disert	102 (H 102)
O Hehir, Any, widow of Owen O Heigher		Kilkeedy	66 (H 66)
O Heigher, Connell—Connor		Kilkeedy	16 (H 16)
O Heigher, Edmond	Cahuloghan	Disert	63 (H 63)
O Heigher, Inniduff, alias Cae, and William her son		Kilkeedy	66 (H 66)
O Heigher, James	Clontibanuffe	Kilnamona	56 (H 56)
O Heigher, Morris. Not found in O.L. ? Murrogh O Hehir and Una, widow of Donogh McConnor O Hehir.	Garrynegree	Kilnamona	107 (H 100) See next item.
O Heigher, Margaret. Not found in O.L. ? the foregoing Murrogh.		Kilnamona	(H 7)
O Heigher, Una ny Heigher, widow of Bryan O Heigher, and Slany O Heher		Kilkeedy	59 (H 59)
O Heyne, Tirlagh FitzDonogh	Drumcurren	Disert	100 (H 101)
Hogan, James	Kilkeedy	Disert	138 (H 138)
Hogan, John	Magherry	Disert	103 (H 102)
Hogan, Mortagh	Tomon	Disert	78 (H 78)
Hogan, Mortagh McTeig	Magherinraghmin	Disert	47 (H 47)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Hogan, Patrick	Kilnemanagh	Disert, Kilnamona and Rath	500 (H 415)
Hurley, James	Tulraion	Killinaboy	26 (H 4)
Kerrine—Keryn, Teige	Glanne	Kilnamona	94 (H 53)
Nellan, William, and John Cooper and Mary his wife		Disert and Kilnamona	1,592 (H 933)
McInerny; see McEnerhiny— ? McEvereny			
McNemara, Any, alias Bryan, widow of Daniel McNemara		Killinaboy	644 (H 222)
McNemara, John. Numerous transplinters in Co. Clare of this name.		Kilnamona	(H 46)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Disert	Killaloe	574
Killinaboy	Killaloe	70 Glebe 3
Kilnamona	Killaloe	549
Rath	Killaloe	69 35 in fee farm to Donogh McEnerow

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Disert	Earl of Thomond	109
Kilkeedy	Earl of Thomond	944

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF ISLANDS

Assigned with other baronies of the County Clare by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, to 'Inhabitants' of the counties of Kilkenny, Longford, Westmeath, King's and Tipperary.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| (1) Clareabbey | (3) Drumcliff |
| (2) Clondagad | (4) Killone |
| | — Kilmaley; included in parish of Drumcliff by Headfort |

Transplanters to the Barony of Islands
from Kilkenny and Westmeath

Transplanters to the barony of Islands, under Order of February 1655–56, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part; those, if any, from Longford, King's and Tipperary have not been returned by Headfort for this barony. Where the acreage set out in Headfort is greater than that in the decree, a further decree not returned must be assumed or in pursuance of an arrangement not of record.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	? Butler, James (2)	? Ballynard	(H 187)
Kilkenny	Denn, Patrick (3) (137 + 145 = 282)	Knocktogher	137 (H 282)
Kilkenny	Forstall, Edmd. (3)	Ballybrackye	475 (H 549)
Kilkenny	FitzGerald, Nicholas (3)	Flemingstown	784 (H 601)
Westmeath	Fox, Garrett (3)	Moyure	600 (H 695)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Islands**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter with parish references</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Bourke, James (3, 4). Two decrees of 1,569 and 2,278 acres.	Limerick	3,847 (H 4,128) See also bar. Clonderalaw and bar. Moycullen, Co. Galway.
Waterford	Gough, Thomas (2, 3)	Limerick	500 (H 264)
Wexford	? Butler, James (3). Numerous persons of this name in (H).	Belannagh	230 (H 213)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within parishes of the barony of Islands.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clancy, Máire		Drumcliffe	40 (H 40)
Considine—Considen— McConsiden, Daniel	Drumdragreese	Killone	42 (H 42)
Gorman, Iniduffe (Inyn Duff), and Daniel McGorman her son	Carmorthow	Drumcliffe	44 (H 44)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

The Bishop of Killaloe is returned by Headfort, though not in O.L., in the column reserved for transplanters' Final Settlements as being in the possession of lands in the parish of Drumcliff containing 480 Irish acres.

Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)

Lands described as ‘Protestant land’ or representing the ‘English Interest’ returned in settlements column.

<i>Parishes</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clareabbey	Earl of Thomond	3,117
Clondagad	Earl of Thomond	3,359
Drumcliff	Earl of Thomond	1,350
Drumcliff	Brigdall—Brickdall William, with Lt. Ross	291 7
Killone	Martin, Robert, ‘English Protestant’.	68
Killone	Earl of Thomond	1,882

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF MOYARTA

Assigned with other baronies of County Clare by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, to 'Inhabitants' of the counties of Kilkenny, Longford, Westmeath, King's and Tipperary.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate identification of localities in which transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| (1) Killballyowen | (4) Kilrush |
| (2) Kilfearagh | (5) Moyarta |
| (3) Kilmacduane | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Moyarta
from Kilkenny and Tipperary**

Transplanters to the barony of Moyarta under Order of Authority already specified with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part; those, if any, to this barony from King's, Longford and Westmeath counties have not been returned by Headfort. Where the acreage set out in Headfort is greater than that of the decree, a further decree, not returned by O.L., must be assumed or in pursuance of an arrangement not on record.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Dobbyn, Wm. ? Nicholas Dobine; Wm. not in O.L. (3)	Ballynarey	200 (H 200)
Kilkenny	Grant, Margaret (3). Not found in O.L. Decrees given to Edmund, David and Thomas Grant, all of Co. Kilkenny.		(H 250)
Kilkenny	Shee—Shea, Marcus (3)	Kilkenny	360 (H 360)
Kilkenny	Shee, Richard (3) in H. Not in O.L. ? Robert Shee.		500 (H 500)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	McEgan, Constance (2)		317 (H 150)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Edmond (2)		317 (H 317)
Tipperary	Meagher, Thomas (5)	Connell	440 (H 710) This includes the 'line' of the Shannon here.

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Moyarta**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Long, John, gentleman (2, 3)	Mount Long	400 (H 384)
Down	Jordan, Edmund (3)		566 (H 165)
Kerry	FitzMaurice—FitzMorris, Col. Garrett, and Dame Lucie his wife (4)		2,755 (H 648 to Garrett and 660 to Dame Lucy = 1,308)
Kerry	McFinny, Elizabeth, alias Stephenson, widow (3)		372 (H 188)
Kerry	Stack, James. Not in O.L. ? Richard of (2).	Errymorahin	50 (H 45)
Kildare	Eustace, Ann, and Martha, daughters to Eustace of Confy (3)	Confy	222 (H 222)
Kildare	Eustace, Bridget, Francis and Clare (3)	Confy	166 (H 166)
Meath	Plunkett, Christopher (3)	Ballymacoole	350 (H 342)
Limerick	Lysaght, John (2)		250 (H 250)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Ronan—Renan, John, (3)	Limerick	100 (H 100)
Limerick	Ronan, William (3)	Limerick	130 (H 130)
Limerick	Ronan, William, John and James (3)	Limerick	200 (H 200)
Limerick	Rice, Bartholomew, burgess (3)	Limerick	293 (H 293)
Limerick	Rice, Laurence, burgess. Entered in (H) as Rosse (3).	Limerick	188 (H 188)
Waterford	Power, James FitzWilliam (3)	Castletown	300 (H 300)
Waterford	Crainsbrough, Marcus, gentleman (4). See also bars. Tulla and Bunratty. There is also in (H), not in O.L., the name Murtagh Crabragh believed to be the foregoing (3).	Waterford	1,593 200 (H 18) (H 42)
Waterford	Madden, Dr. Richard (3)	Waterford	300 (H 300)
Wexford	Wafer, Francis		110 (H 110)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Moyarta.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Dea—Dae, Dermot		Kilmacduane	76 (H 76)
O Dea, Conor McDennis		Kilmacduane	60 (H 60)
Emmes, Guy	Dangan	Kilmacduane	192 (H 191)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Hehir, Murrogh his wife		Kilmacduane	106 (H 158)
Mighan, Murtagh, and Una	Rathkerry	Kilmacduane	37 (H 37)
McMahon, Morrogh (? Murtoogh)	Shyhane	Kilmacduane	749 (H 749)
Mahon, Elizabeth	Clonderalaw	Kilrush	64 (H 96)

Reserved Lands

Numerous lands, notably within the parishes of Killballyowen, Kilfearagh and Moyarta are indicated by Headfort as within the 'line' of the Shannon representing considerable acreages withdrawn from transplanters.

Further reserved lands described as 'Protestant land' are returned in the 'Final Settlements' column as in the possession of the Earl of Thomond. These occur in the parishes of Kilmacduane, Kilrush, Kilfearagh and Moyarta, representing, so far as may be estimated, 4,760 Irish acres. The 'line' of the Shannon is indicated at every denomination of land in the parish of Killballyowen to which apparently there were no transplanters, otherwise the 'Final Settlements' column is completely blank. The area of such lands is shown to be 2,538 Irish acres. To the parish of Moyarta there was but one planter, Thomas Meagher, the remainder of the parish being with the Earl of Thomond and within the 'line'.

Church lands are not indicated by Headfort in any parish.

COUNTY CLARE
BARONY OF TULLA

Parishes
(modern names)

The barony is now divided into Upper and Lower. The parishes have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Clonlea (Lower) | (8) Kilseily (Lr.) |
| (2) Feacle (Upper) | (9) Kiltenanlea (Lr.) |
| (3) Inishcaltra (part; Upr.), including part of the parish of Moynoe not in Headfort; remainder in barony of Leitrim, County Galway | (10) Moynoe (Upr.); see Inishcaltra |
| — Kilfenaghta (see 16) | (11) O Briensbridge (Lr.); formerly part of the parish of Killaloe |
| (4) Killaloe (Lr.) | (12) Ogonnelloe (Lr.) |
| (5) Killokennedy (Lr.) | (13) Tomgraney (Upr.) |
| — Kilmurry (see 15) | (14) Tulla (Upr.) |
| (6) Kilnoe (Upr.) | (15) Kilmurry; now in the barony of Bunratty Lower |
| (7) Killuran (Lr.) | (16) Kilfenaghta; now in the barony of Bunratty Lower |

**Transplinters to the Barony of Tulla
from Kerry, Kilkenny, King's, Tipperary and Westmeath**

Transplinters to the barony of Tulla under Order of 12 February 1655-56 with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part. No transplinters to the barony from Westmeath and Longford have been returned by Headfort. Though the baronies of Inchiquin and Burren were assigned to 'Inhabitants' of Kerry, one transplanter's decree from this county was partly satisfied in Tulla.

Where the acreage set out in Headfort is greater than that of the decree, a further decree not returned by O.L. must be assumed or an arrangement not on record.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kerry	McFinny—McFinnen, Elizabeth alias Stephenson, widow (14)		372 (H 185)
Kilkenny	Bulger, Peter (1)	Ballynevarny	212 (H 212)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Denn, Thomas (8)	Kilkenny	773 (H 245)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, John, and Margaret his mother (14)	of Druminekeenagh	300 (H 187)
Tipperary	Birharra—Birhacra, Murtagh (4). This name is rendered Birragra and Birhagra in <i>Civil Survey</i> , II, bar. of Upr. Ormond.	Late of Ballylisseeane. (Three townlands of Ballylisheen in bar. of Upr. Ormond)	49 (H 49)
Tipperary	O Bryan—O Brien, Dermot (7, 8, 12)	Gortmore	547 (H 504)
Tipperary	Bryan—McBryen, Mary oge, daughter of Daniel Brien (13)	Annagh	55 (H 55)
Tipperary	Bryan, Mary (13)		120 (H 120)
Tipperary	Bryan, Thady with Walter Taylor (2, 6) }		{ 300 (H 106) (H 194)
Tipperary	Butler, Edward (Edmund in O.L.) (2)		46 (H 46)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald (2, 12, 14). For persons of this name who obtained decrees, see Index.	Derrylushane. ? Darrylouskan of the <i>Civil Survey</i> , par. of Rathcoole, Middlethird: James Butler in 1641	800 (H 646)
Tipperary	Butler, Thomas (4)	Banadlea. ? Ballyvadlea, bar. of Middlethird.	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Butler, Thomas (12)	Ballyoadlea. ? Ballybadlea, bar. of Slieveardagh.	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Corr, Thomas, and Ellis his wife (2)	Mullay	129 (H 129)
Tipperary	Corr, John (2)	Tobberhane. ? Toberaheena, bar. Iffa and Offa.	200 (H 200)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Edmond McJohn (12)		20 (H 20)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Dwyer, Edmond McPhilip (12)		50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Dwyer, John (4, 8)	Poulvarly. ? Poulavala, bar. Iffa and Offa West.	266 (H 266+27)
Tipperary	Dwyer, Philip (12)		100 (H 100)
Tipperary	English, William (4)		250 (H 250)
Tipperary	Grace, Oliver (8)		300 (H 300)
Tipperary	Heffernan—Hifernan, Miles (13)	Cloonewilliam	220 (H 223)
Tipperary	Hogan, Edmund (4)	Late of Youghal (bar. Owney and Arra)	(H 150) (acreage blank in O.L.)
Tipperary	Hurley—Hurles, Morris, minor, son and heir of John Hurley (14)	Annagh	195 (H 195)
Tipperary	Kearney, Bryan (12)		64 (H 64)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Iriel McJames (5); Iriel, Margaret and Mary Kennedy	Ballyragh	498 (H 433) 374 (H 383)
Tipperary	Keogh, Mary, Margaret and John (4)		100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Magrath, Redmond (2, 6, 14)	Thurlesbeg	3,899 (H 3,779)
Tipperary	O Meara, Philip (2)	Knockanmallyishell	290 (H 290)
Tipperary	O Mullrean—O Mulbryan, Teige (5)	Athybricke	100

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Ryan, Charles (2)		50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Ryan, Conor McMahon (2, 4). See also under McMahon	Turehine*	50 (H 7+20)
Tipperary	Ryan, Dermot (4)		200 (H 200)
Tipperary	Ryan, Donogh (2)	Allingort (Allengort, Kilnamanagh)	50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Ryan, Edmund McTeige; ? Edmond Ryan (4)	Balliorgan	150 (H 97)
Tipperary	Ryan, Henry (2, 14)		100 (H 116)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (2, 14)	Drumbane ? Drumbaun in Owney and Arra.	35 (H 35)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (4, 7)	Glan	1,440 (H 1,440)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (8)	Cooledoty	239 (H 239)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (12)		25 (H 25)
Tipperary	Ryan, Laughlin (Melaghlin) McConnor (14)	Turehine	35 (H 7+28+119)
Tipperary	Ryan, Philip McMahon (2)	Drombane	50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Ryan, Teige (12)		24 (H 24)
Tipperary	Ryan, William (2). There is also William Ryan of Tobber Ryan, decreed 310 acres, and other persons of this name.	? of Clonloghy	140 (H 140)
Tipperary	Tobin, James (8)	Ballydavid	115 (H 115)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Westmeath	Bermingham, William (4). See also Co. Mayo, bar. Costello, par. Kilmovee.	Ballyvollan	800 (H 100)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Tulla**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cavan	Betagh, Gerald (12)		131 (H 131) (H 323) No other decree found in O.L.
Cork	O Callaghan—Callahan, Connor (4)		400 (H 400)
Cork	Callaghan, Colonel Donogh, and Ellen his wife (1, 4, 6, 7, 14)	Cloonmane	2,500 also quoted at Bunratty (H 2,458)
Cork	Callaghan, Ellen (6). See also bar. Bunratty.		(H 1,012)
Cork	FitzMorris, Thomas (14)		130 (H 130)
Cork	FitzMorris, Thomas, of Kilbarton, and Ellen Roch, Dowager Lady Muskerry (14). See also bar. Bun. and bars. of Dunmore and Longford in Co. Galway.	Kilbarton	1,000 (H 250)
Cork	McCarthy, Donnel (Daniel) (4)	Disert	250 (H 120)
Cork	Stapleton, Katherine, alias Callaghan (4)		50 (H 50)
Galway	Bourke, Mary, ? Mary and her son William (4)	Cahernemuck	50 (H 40)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Bourke, Herbert Mc Ulick (5)	Lorga	22 (H 22)
Galway	Egan, Carbry (4)	Clonkeen	43 (H 43)
Galway	Fahy, Swiny (5). ? Seely and Honora Fahy; see bar. Loughrea, Co. Galway	? Liscoyle	(H 9)
Kildare	Nangle, Matthew (1, 14)	Ballysax	600 (H 123)
Kildare	Nangle, Philip (8) (not in O.L.)		(H 114)
Meath	Plunkett, Alexander (14)	Clandbreny	400 (H 229)
Meath	Fleming, Thomas (2). Decree not found.		(H 178)
Waterford	Wall—Wale, James (4, 8). See <i>Civil Survey</i> , VI, 71, 79, 'Transplanted'.	Coolenemuckie	600 (H 600)
Waterford	Crainsbrough, Marcus, gent. (1, 16)	Waterford	1,593 (H 1,134)
Waterford	Cransbrough, Marcus, merchant. Decreed 200 acres.	Waterford	See also bars. Moyarta and Bunratty
Wexford	Cheevers, Ellen, alias Butler, Philip Hore, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ellen Cheevers (14)		800 (H 563)
Limerick	Arthur, Katherine, Margaret, Mary and Jennett Arthur, daughter of Thomas Arthur of Limerick, deceased (8). See also bar. Bunratty.	Limerick	600 (H 528)
Limerick	Arthur, Pierce (2)		269 (H 269)
Limerick	Bourke, Nicholas (6)		667 (H 596)
Limerick	Bourke, Richard (4)	Ballylaskye	50 (H 50)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	McBryan, Teige (4)	Castletown	330 (H 330)
Limerick	Fanning, Nicholas, alderman (2)	Limerick	951 (H 266)
Limerick	FitzGerald, Honora (4)		226 (H 184)
Limerick	Hovenden, Alexander, and Ellen his wife (4, 5)		206 (H 206)
Limerick	Lysaght, Patrick, gentleman (2, 14, 15, 16). See also baronies of Bunratty, Corcomroe and Inchiquin	Camasse (Corrs in O.L.) (bar. Small County)	1,230 (H 604)
Limerick	Power, Thomas (2)		255 (H 255)
Limerick	Roch, Stephen, gentleman (12, 13)		740 (H 380)
Limerick	Stacpoole, Bartholomew, Esq. (1, 15, 16)		1,277 (H 1,482)
Limerick	Stritch, Thomas Fitz James, and Ellen and Ellis, daughters (4)	late of Limerick	524 (H 711)
Limerick	White, Laurence, burgess (6)	Limerick	648 (H 123)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Clare whose estates and lands has been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Tulla.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, alias Grady, Margaret ?		Killokennedy	50 (H 12)
Brody, Margaret, alias McNamara, and Annably Brody, dau.			41 (H 41)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Brien—Bryan, Ellinor, alias Wingfield, and Mary Honora Slaney Bryen, her dau.		Killaloe	1,582 (H 194)
O Bryan, Dermot (with Walter Taylor; not in O.L.)		Kilnoe	78 (H 16)
O Bryan, Terlogh ? Decrees issued for three other persons of this name from Co. Waterford also given 100 acres each and one from Limerick. See bar. Bunratty.		Clonlea and Kilseely	100 (H 86)
Carmody—Cormody, Mahon McConnor		Feacle	82 (H 82)
Carmody, Murtagh—Murrogh	Ballyvorgian	Clonlea	84 (H 84)
McConnor, Mahon; ? Teig McConnor McMahon	of Moyfadden	Feacle	78 (H 18)
Conry, Any, relict of John Conry	Feekill	Feacle	23 (H 23)
Conry, Mary, widow, and Any and Ellis, daughter, relict of Daniel Conry	Kilboy. Mary Conry also received 51 acres in par. Tulla.	Killuran	51 (H 51)
Cusack, James	Cloonegihan	Kilseily	177 (H 177)
Cusack, Laughlin	Kilseily	Kilseily and Killaloe	110 (H 110)
Delahide, Margaret, 'formerly of Co. Clare'		Tulla	200 (H 123)
Fanning, Thomas	Ballyarily	Kilfenaghta	500 (H 153)
FitzGerald, Ellen		Killaloe	68 (H 68)
Lady Galway. Not in O.L. Galway, Sir James, Bt., decreed 366 acres. See bar. Burren, L. T.		Kilseily	(H 38)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Gorman, Katherine, alias FitzGerald, and Daniel oge O Gorman her son. Gernon in (H).		Kilseily	52 (H 34)
McGillereagh—McGillerory, Richard		Kilfenaghta	72 (H 72)
O Grady, Donogh, a minor by his guardian Connor oge O Mullowney		Feacle	44 (H 26)
Hickey, Honora, alias Mac Namara, relict of Donnogh, and James her son.		Feacle	122 (H 122)
Mahon, Margaret, and	Clenagh	Killaloe	1,101 (H 386)
Terlagh Mahon, Esq. McMahon—Mahowne, Teige McConnor. The same person also decreed 319 acres.	Moyfadda	Tulla	78 (H 27)
McMahon, Thomas, with Richard Bourke in (H)		Kilfenaghta	71 (H 138)
Morgan, Patrick	Innisnatten	Kilseily	242 (H 242)
Mullowny, Conor oge, and Finola MacNamara, alias Mullowny his mother.	Tome	Tulla	90 (H 242)
Mullowny, Donell—Moloony, Donnell oge	Glandry	Tulla	65 (H 65)
Mullowny, Mary, widow of Mahon	Kilbregan	Feacle	20 (H 20)
Mullowny, More—Maura	Kilbrogan	Killaloe	59 (H 559)
Mullowny, Teige	Glandery	Tulla	59 (H 59)
Mulrony—O Mullowny, Donogh	Kilgoore	Kilseily	41 (H 41)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McNamara, Any, alias Bryan, relict of Daniel McNamara		Feacle	644 (H 644)
McNamara, Ani, and Donogh her son		Killokenedy	222 (H 100)
McNamara, Donogh	Clooneny	Kilseily	22 (H 22)
? McNemara, Donogh, and Slany his mother	Castletown	Killaloe	96 (H 270)
McNemara, Donnel—Daniel	Ballyhensy	Feacle and Kilmurry	2,412 (H 1,903)
McNemara, Dorothy		Tulla	20 (H 20)
McNemara, Ellen, and Mary her dau.		Kilseily	83 (H 83)
McNemara, Ellin—Ellinr. (H) also returns Elinor for 425 acres. (Not in O.L.)		Feacle	56 (H 56)
McNemara, Finola, widow of Donogh, and John McNemara son and heir of said Donogh		Feacle (county not specified in O.L.)	278 (H 278)
McNemara, Mahon oge		Kilseily	77 (H 77)
McNemara, Mahon McShane		Kilfenaghta	33 (H 33)
McNamara, Sarah, alias Mullowny, relict of Roger, and Donogh McNemara her son		Killaloe	29 (H 29)
McNemara, Teige	Lettarrocsard	Killokenedy, Killaloe and Tulla	197 (H 88)
McConnor, Laughlin. Not found in O.L.		Ogonnelloe	(H 35)
McNemara, Shida— Sydara (? Sheila)		Kilseily	100 (H 83)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McShane, Mahon		Tulla	33 (H 33)
Strich, John		Killokenedy	34 (H 34)
? Curtis, Donell. This name cannot be found in O.L.		Killokenedy	(H 44)
McSyda, Connor		Killokenedy	22 (H 22)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

The Bishop of Killaloe is returned by Headfort in the column reserved for transplanters as being in the possession of lands described within the following parishes:

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in (H)</i>
Clonlea	68
Inishcaltragh (the whole parish)	1,812
Kilfenaghta	110
Killaloe	630
Kilseily	126
Tulla (Church land)	2
Total	2,748

Where it occurs at the respective lands the reserved 'line' of the Shannon is indicated.

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

Names of proprietors returned by Headfort in column reserved for transplanters and captioned ‘To whom set out by final settlement’.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Clonlea	Earl of Thomond	42
Feacle	Earl of Thomond	208
Kilfenaghta	Earl of Thomond	1,367
Killaloe	Earl of Thomond	3,971
Killuran	Earl of Thomond	225
Kilno	Earl of Thomond	67
Ogonnelloe	Earl of Thomond	179
Ogonnelloe	Purdon, Captain	1,164
Tomgraney	Brady, Luke	726
Tomgraney	Earl of Cork	1,606
Tomgraney	Earl of Thomond	149
Tomgraney	? Venden, Ensign	142
Tulla	Foote, James	124
Tulla	Earl of Thomond	1,082
Tulla	Bigoe, Mr.	619

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF STURRY

Transplantation Tables

There have been heretofore no records of the transplants of any persons in which the names of the donors were given.

As the period of the Transplantation Tables has been extended only those persons whose names have been entered in official records previous to the date of the issue of the first in which the transplants of the names were first recorded.

The period of the first issue was that of the names of persons who were first recorded in the records of the County of Galway.

(1) Albany

TRANSPLANTATION TABLES

II

COUNTY GALWAY

Transplantation Tables of Albany
from 1800 to 1850

By Order of the Board of Directors of the Transplantation of Persons, Albany, New York, 1850.

County	Transplantation	Number of Persons	Year
Albany	1800-1850	100	1850
Albany	1800-1850	100	1850

Transplantation Tables of Albany
from 1850 to 1860

Transplantation Tables of Albany from 1850 to 1860. The names of persons whose names were first recorded in the records of the County of Galway.

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF ATHENRY

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

At the period of the Transplantation this barony contained only three parishes which have been numbered as indicated, cross-references being made to the baronies of the text in which the remaining parishes of the modern barony will be found.

The parish of Kilreekil which was then in the barony of Athenry was subsequently transferred to the modern barony of Leitrim.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Athenry | (2) Kilreekil |
| — Kilconicky, see barony of Loughrea | (3) Kiltullagh |
| — Kilconierin, see barony of Dunkellin | — Lickerrig, see barony of Dunkellin |
| — Killimordaly, see barony of Kilconnell | |

**Transplanters to the barony of Athenry
from Carlow, Waterford and Limerick**

By Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, the 'Inhabitants' of counties Carlow, Waterford and Limerick were assigned as their regions of transplantation the baronies of Athenry, Dunmore, Kilconnell, Leitrim and Loughrea. Headfort returns only two transplanters, described in O.L. as from County Limerick, under this Order.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Mahon, James (3)	Limerick	59 (H 59)
Limerick	Strich—Stritch, Patrick (1, 3)	Limerick	(H 138)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Athenry**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Mulshinogue—Mulskenoge, Doctor Anthony (1)	Not given. Decreed 28 Apr. 1656; F. S. 1 May 1656; petition for dispensation from transplantation, 12 Sept. 1656; dispensed	222 (H 222)
Dublin	Cheevers, Walter (1)	Mountaine*	2,112 (H 535)
Dublin	Trimleston, Matthias Barnewall, 8th Lord Baron (1)	Trimleston	1,462 (H 994)
Kildare	Fitzgerald, Philip (2)	Allen	4,200 (H 676)
Kilkenny	Butler, Sir Richard, and Richard Butler, his grandchild (3)	Knocktopher	970 (H 466)
Longford	Walding, Quarter-Master Thomas and Margery Walding, alias Farrell his wife, and Margery, her daughter (1)		556 (H 552+97 to Walding and wife)
Louth	Hadsor, John (1)	Cappage	200 (H 147)
Mayo	Nolan, Thomas (3). Six decrees including one of 83 acres to Thomas Nolan FitzGregory also of Ballinrobe.	Ballinrobe	2,368 (H 96)
Meath	Dowdall, John (1)	Clonlyon	600 (H 253)
Meath	Fitzgerald, Sir Luke (3). See also bar. Athenry.	Teighcorroghane (Ticroghan)	2,031 (H 510) Of this 121 acres with James Darcy.
Meath	Rochford, Elizabeth, daughter of John Rochford (2)	Kilbride	127 (H 127)
Tipperary	Cox, Robert, and Katherine his wife, and Rory Beragra, Katherine's son (3)	Lisgarriiff (bar. Upr. Ormond)	113 (H 113)
Tipperary	Glissan—Gleeson, Rory (3)		33 (H 33)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Magrath—Magragh, Marcus (1). Three decrees	Blean—Upr. Ormond	1,500 (H 208)
Tipperary	Morris, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Morris (3)	Knockagh (par. Cahir, bar. Iffa and Offa. Cf. <i>Civil Survey</i> , I, 352)	106 (H 55)
Westmeath	Dalton, Garrett; Ismay Dalton, alias Rochfort his wife (2)		127 (H 127)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Thomas (2)	Conninstown*	446 (H 536)
Westmeath	Mullowny—Mullrownny, Sissly—Seely, alias Geoghegan (3)	Ballintobber	30 (H 8)
Westmeath	Nugent, Margaret, widow of Francis Nugent Esq., one of the sons of the late Earl of Westmeath (2)	? Moyrath	889 (H 889) Jointly with Thomas Grant in 116 acres.

See also final section, 'Decrees not found in O.L.'

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplanter were satisfied in whole or in part in the parishes of the barony of Athenry specified below.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Athenry, (Francis) Lord Baron of, and Mary Bermingham, widow, his mother. Three decrees including one of 1,761 acres to Mary Bermingham.	Birmingham Castle, Tuam, bar. Dunmore	Athenry	2,823 (H 330) See also Dunmore bar.
Bermingham, Edmund	Russellstown (par. of Addergoole, Dunmore)	Kiltullagh	43 (H 43)
Blake, Nicholas Fitz Nicholas	Galway	Athenry	119 (H 119)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, Sir Richard	Galway	Kilreekill	10,393 (H 2,424)
Blake, Elinor, Dame Julyan Blake, Sir Thomas Blake, Bart., and his younger brothers Henry, Francis and John Blake	Galway	Athenry	5,967 (H 389)
Bodkin, Dominick	Galway	Athenry	2,093 (H 1,239)
Bourke—Burke, John (below this name is 'Barth. French, poñ 78')	Cloroke—Clorak*	Kiltullagh	523 (H 73)
Bourke, Sir John	Derrimackloghtney (Derrymacloghlin; now par. Athenry, bar. Clare)	Athenry	1,200 (H 1,209)
Bourke, Ursula	Carnan (Carnaun, par. of Athenry)	Athenry	78 (H 110)
Bourke, Redmond oge, son of Ursula Bourke		Athenry	Acreage of his decree not given (H 44)
Browne, Nicholas. There was also Nicholas Browne Fitzwalter of Galway decreed 1,806 acres.	Newtown (five places of this name in the county)	Athenry	350 (H 287)
Browne, Oliver	Carrowcrenoge	Athenry	1,229 (H 924)
Browne, Thomas FitzJames, merchant	Galway	Kiltullagh	112 (H 112)
Browne, Thomas Fitz Walter	Galway	Athenry	427 (H 172)
McBryan, Teige		Athenry	21 (H 21)
Concannon, Evellin and Hugh		Athenry	16 (H 16)
Crompton—Compton, Margaret	Dranbeg Oranbeg	Athenry	426 (H 357)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Daly—Dayly, Donnogh	Killymer	Kiltullagh	922 (H 56)
Darcy, James. Two decrees of 3,291 and 220 acres.	Kiltullagh	Kiltullagh	3,511 (H 228)
Dolphin, Henry	Grallagh (? of bar. Leitrim)	Kiltullagh	26 (H 26)
Dolphin, James	Athenry	Kiltullagh	55 (H 55)
French, Ignatius	Galway	Athenry	280 (H 286)
French, Nicholas FitzNicholas, Burgess. Nicholas Oge in (H).	Galway	Athenry	2,163 (H 793)
French, ? Patrick FitzGeorge, merchant and Anne, wife. There were also Patrick Fitz Stephen, a merchant, decreed 6,190 acres, and Patrick Fitz Robert, with Evellin Browne, widow, decreed 787 acres. (H) merely states 'Patrick'.	Galway	Athenry	461 (H 81)
Kelly, Margaret		Athenry	17 (H 17)
Manin, Roger		Athenry	15 (H 15)
Quirke, Katherine		Kiltullagh	2 (H 2)
Smith, Thomas	Oranbeg (bar. of Dunkellin, par. of Oranmore.)	Athenry	599 (H 301) ? Greater acreage at Restoration.
Wall, Walter		Kilreekill	219 (H 161)

Decrees not found in Ormonde List

In cases where the decrees are given, the county of origin was not recorded.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address and observations</i>	<i>Irish acres returned in (H)</i>
Galway	Donnellan, Justice (1)	'Protestant Land'	43
Galway	Martin, Henry (1)		10
Galway	O'Swyne—Swinney, Ellen (3)	'O Swynes' proprietors in 1641 in par. Kiltullagh	80
? King's (Offaly)	Carroll, Thady (1)		132
Wexford	Fitzgerald, William (3)	Sissly Fitzgerald, alias Barron, relict of William Fitzgerald of Co. Wexford was decreed 10 acres	93
? Tipperary	Morris, Oliver (3). County, etc., omitted in O.L.		94
	Carroll, Michael, and Eliza Carroll, alias Myles, his wife, Pierce Stacpoll and Katherine Stacpoll, alias Myles, his wife (3). County of origin not given in O.L. where in this instance the decree is recorded.		Decreed 148 (H 148)

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF BALLYMOE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out.

The cross-references are to the present text, and to Headfort and Galway Books of Survey and Distribution.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Ballynakill | (7) Kilbegnet |
| (2) Boyounagh | (8) Kilcroan |
| (3) Clonbern | — Killererin; see barony of Clare |
| (4) Drumatemple; see also barony of Ballymoe, Co. Roscommon | (9) Templetogher |
| (5) Dunamon; see also barony of Ballymoe, Co. Roscommon | — Tuam; see baronies of Dunmore and Clare (Belclare Tuam) |
| (6) Dunmore; see also barony of Dunmore | |

**Transplinters to the Barony of Ballymoe
from Kilkenny, King's, Tipperary and Westmeath**

In conjunction with the specified baronies of Clare (see text for that county), the 'inhabitants' of counties Kilkenny, Westmeath, Longford, King's county (Offaly) and Tipperary were also assigned by the Order of February 1655-56 the barony of Ballymoe, County Galway, for their future habitation under the Transplantation scheme. Those from Longford are not recorded by Headfort; transplinters from the remaining counties are specified below.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Fannyng—Flaning, Gyles (1)	Coolroe	50 (H 50)
Kilkenny	Shortall, Leonard (9)		133 (H 133)
Kilkenny	Strange, Richard (in H)— ? Peter (in O.L.) (1, 8)	Dunkitt	954 (H 719)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Tobin, David (8)	Caherlasy	300 (H 230)
King's (Offaly)	O Carroll, Donnogh Mc Kean (9)	Ballybrack	452 (H 422)
King's	Carroll, Thady, ? Teige (3, 9)	Ballyknockan	660 (H 267)
Tipperary	Bryan, Marcus McDaniel Bryan, Bryan McDaniel (2) } Cunogh		100 (H 100+70)
Tipperary	? Bryan, Una and Murtagh (2)		82 (H 81)
Tipperary	Butler, Ellen and Katherine (4)		91 (H 91)
Tipperary	McDonogh, Connor (9)	Tomlogha	55 (H 55)
Tipperary	Dwyer—Dwyre, Grany (1)		20 (H 20)
Tipperary	? Egan, Carbry (1). There was also Carbry Egan of Co. Galway who was decreed 107 acres.	Killnalahagh	490 (H 127)
Tipperary	Hogan, Dermot (2)	Cranagh	181 (H 181)
Tipperary	Hogan, Donogh (2)	Ballyrustine	154 (H 154)
Tipperary	Hogan, Gabriel (3, 9)	Youghal	280 (H 263)
Tipperary	Hogan, John (2)	Curraghtemple	180 (H 180)
Tipperary	Hogan, Melaghlin (2, 5)	Gormaskehy	105 (H 105)
Tipperary	Hogan, Thomas (9)	Ballyvaughan	34 (H 34)
Tipperary	McHugh, John (8)	Clonecumer	66 (H 66)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Kennedy, Donogh (2, 3). Numerous persons of this name including Donogh of Lackeene, decreed 1,063 acres.	Ballincotta	400 (H 397)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Donogh ? (2)	Coolebiggin	114 (H 75)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Edmund (9)	Pulerincan	35 (H 35)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Honora and James (1)		133 (H 133)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Tirlagh (4)	Scruboge	40 (H 40)
Tipperary	Kennedy, William (2). Three of this name obtained decrees; their respective addresses were Tombrackan, Ballynagrost and Lisnargid.		(H 410) On lands of See of Tuam
Tipperary	Loudon—Ludan, Mahon Edmond oge (2)	Garranvickany	22 (H 23)
Tipperary	Marnell, Edmond (8)	Lissnemrocke	433 (H 504)
Tipperary	Melaghlin, Philip (8)	Kilceene	80 (H 76)
Tipperary	Mooney, Katherine and Julian (1)		50 (H 56)
Tipperary	Moynehan, Melaghlin (2) (Monaghan in H)	Ballycaradoge	64 (H 64)
Tipperary	Roch, John (9)	Cronnagh	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Ryan, Charles (2, 9). There was also Charles Ryan who was decreed 50 acres.	Ballychahane	62 (H 40)
Tipperary	Tobin—Tobyn, John and Katherine (9)	Killaghy	942 (H 552)
Tipperary	Tobine, Thomas (9)	Killnegesna	1,000 (H 558)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Ismay, alias Dillon, relict of Thomas Geoghegan (8, 9)	Faranagh	60 (H 66)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Kedagh (2, 9)	Loghanlawnagh	180 (H 181)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Robert (9)		100 (H 56)
Westmeath	Griffin, Edward (9)	Griffinstown	229 (H 229)
Westmeath	Mulloony, Sissly, alias Geoghegan (3)	Ballintobber	30 (H 30)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Ballymoe**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Carlow	Nolan, Patrick (2)	Shangarry, in bar. of Forth	200 (H 35)
Clare	McDanell and Mc Donogh, Bryan (in H). ? Mc Donogh, Daniel (2)	Monenanagh	260 (H 100)
Cork	Cushen, Garrett (7)	Farryhy	583 (H 48)
Cork	Slingsby, Henry, Esq. (6). Two decrees.	Kilmore	459 3,321 (H 103)
Dublin	Nesbitt—Nisbett, Andrew, gentleman (5). ? Missett in (H); not found in O.L.	Dublin. See also bar. B'moe, Co. Rosc.	762 (H 939)
Limerick	Dundon—Dondon, Richard (5, 7)	Hewardstown	333 (H 79)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable). decreed</i>
Limerick	Hurley—Hurlye, Sir Morris, and Dame Lettice Hurley his mother. Two decrees (1, 7).	Killduffe	1,295 2,205 (H 368)
Louth	Bellew, John (1). There was also John Bellew of Castletown, decreed 1,171 acres.	Wilstown	793 (H 3 ? 23)
Meath	Birne—Bourne, Garrett, and Margaret his wife. Four decrees including one for 576 acres in the name of Garrett Browne and Margaret of the same address (1, 3). See bar. Clare, Co. Galway.	Woodtown	1,142 (H 173)
Roscommon	Bourke, Margaret alias Regan, relict of Hubert Bourke, and William her son (7)	bar. Bellamoe, Co. Roscor.mon	103 (H 103)
Roscommon	Dunure, Sarah, and Morris Dunure her son (2)	Clonfree	96 (H 90)
Roscommon	McDermott, Rory Mc Owen Grana (5)		120 (H 101)
Roscommon	Kelly, Feagh (3)	Moyhin	188 (H 188)
Roscommon	O Naughten, Mortagh Boy (7)	Flughane	103 (H 30)
Roscommon	Naghten, William Mc Donnell (7)	Knocknenowle	100 (H 100)
Waterford	Nugent, John, by Mary Nugent his guardian (5)	Clooncokrane	365 (H 100)
Waterford	Brooke, Brassill, gentlemen, and Margaret, Mary and Katherine Browne (3)		397 (H 397)
Wexford	Bushere, Robert (2)	Ballyconick (Ballyconnick, bar. Bargy)	233 (H 14)
Wexford	Devereux, Charles (3)		100 (H 97)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas, Laurence his son, and the Lady Joane his wife. Four decrees (3, 6)	Limerick	3,427 (H 931)
Wexford	Hay, Anthony (3)		150 (H 150)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of Ballymoe barony below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, ? Nicholas FitzRobert	Galway	Boyounagh	212 (H 160)
Blake, Patrick, orphan	Galway	Clonbern	170 (H 160)
Blake, Sir Richard, Four decrees. See also bar. Loughrea.	Galway	Kilcroan	10,393 (H 485)
Bourke, Hubert McWilliam	Derryoppan	Boyounagh	23 (H 23)
Bourke—Burke, Dame Jane, and Margaret her dau.	Balladurrim	Drumatemple and Kilcroan	189 (H 215)
Bourke—Burke, Margaret, alias Donellan, and William her son		Kilcroan	95 (H 95)
Bourke, Miles FitzRichard	Cappadavock. There was also 'Miles' of the same address decreed 140 acres.	Clonbern	114 (H 60)
Bourke, Moyler	Cartron	Clonbern	36 (H 36)
Bourke, Thomas, merchant	Galway	Templetogher and Kilcroan	60 (H 60)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, ? Sir Ulick. Sir Nicholas in (H) for 70 acres but not in O.L.	Glinsk	Kilbegnet	3,630 (H 70)
Bourke, Sir Ulick	Glinsk	Ballynakill, Kilcroan, Dunamon	(H 3,533)
Bourke, William	Shanballymore	Ballynakill	100 (H 100)
Browne, Gregory, merchant	Galway	Clonbern	233 (H 121)
Mc Coslye, Richard		Ballynakill	30 (H 30)
Darcy, Dominick	Galway	Clonbern	416 (H 416)
Donnellan, Julian	Clonyguye	Boyouagh	34 (H 34)
Egan, Carbry		Ballynakill	127 (H 127)
Egan, Feagh Mc Rory		Boyouagh	116 (H 103)
Egan, William	Craharduffe	Kilcroan	77 (H 77)
Glinne, Sissly, alias Gorman	Cappagh	Clonbern	66 (H 66)
Kelly, Sissly, widow of Galliduffe Kelly	bar. Ballymoe	Templetogher	87 (H 87)
Kelly, John	Carrownaboe	Clonbern	184 (H 90)
Kelly, William Mc Kedagh		Boyouagh	103 (H 104)
Lynch, John Fitz Jeffry, merchant. Eight decrees obtained for 4,961 acres.	Galway	Clonbern	300 (H 300)
O Mannin, Donogh		Clonbern	19 (H 11)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Mannin, Hugh	Gilgagh	Clonbern	29 (H 19)
O Mannin, Rose, alias Kelly	Lohannagh	Clonbern	191 (H 141)
Nolan, Anstace	Galway	Boyounagh	119 (H 119)
Skahell, Rose, widow of Oghye Mc Keoghye, and her son John Keoghye		Ballynakill	64 (H 38)

Church Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Boyounagh	Parcel of 42 quarters of Boynagh	See of Tuam. William Kennedy. There were three persons of this name who were transplanters, but with acreages below the foregoing.	410
Clonbern	5 cartrons, being part of $\frac{1}{2}$ townland of Bokerahan. The other 3 cartrons of the same.	See of Tuam	176
	Clunbrine	See of Tuam	120
		See of Tuam	149
Ballynakill	Ballynakill	Bishop of Elphin	125

The Mile Line

Drumatemple	For the line of Bellamoe	118
-------------	--------------------------	-----

Decrees not found in Ormonde List

Decrees not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort in the transplanters' column as are set out in the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Mc Cranan, Edmond	Clonbern	10

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Fanning, William	Clonbern	160
Missett, Andres	Dunamon and Kilbegnet	939
Ware, Edmund	Clonbern	60
Weare, Edmund	Clonbern	2

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF BALLYNAHINCH

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| (1) Ballindoon | (3) Ballynakill |
| (2) Moyrus | (4) Omev |

No transplanter's to this barony from the Ulster counties indicated by the Order of 12 February 1655-56 have been returned by Headfort.

**Transplanter's from other counties
to the Barony of Ballynahinch**

Transplanter's from other counties with numerical reference to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	FitzGerald, Edmond (2)	Ballymallow. Ballymaloe, bar. Imokilly. See also bar. Moycullen.	1,500 (H 1,804)
Louth	Bellew, John (3)	Wilstown	793 (H 544)
Mayo	Cormuck, Michael	Barnagh	356 (H 346)
Meath	Delahide, Luke (2)	Moyglare	777 (H 484)
Waterford	Butler, Edward (4)	Killcop	200 (H 66)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Art (1, 2)	Castletown	600 (H 577)
Westmeath	Westmeath, Richard Nugent, Earl of (3)	Delvin	11,574 (H 2,152)
Wexford	Butler, Edward FitzPierce (3, 4)	Corr	496 (H 540)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas, and Lady Joan his wife, Laurence his son (4). Four decrees.	Limerick, Co. Wexford. See also bar. Ross.	3,427 (H 353)
Wexford	Laffan, Thomas (2)	Slada (? Slade in bar. Shelbourne or Slad in Forth)	66 (H 43)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the following parishes of the barony of Ballynahinch.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Browne, Edward FitzEdmund, merchant	Galway	Ballynakill	349 (H 349)
Darcie—Darcy, James	Kiltullagh. Two places of this name —quaere of Dunkellin bar.	Moyrus Omey	3,511 (two decrees) (H 1,402)
Darcy, Patrick	Kiltullagh	Omey	66 (H 66)
French, Edward (see also bar. Moycullen)	Galway	Ballindoon	560 (H 128)
Lynch, Joan, and Nicholas Darcy and Margaret his wife, and Ellis French, sisters and heirs of Walter French	Galway	Omey	627 (H 20)

Note: Two Final Settlements are recorded here (O.L.), one on 1 May 1656 for 627 acres, and the other on 31 August 1657 for 626 acres, under the names of Lynch and French. See barony of Tiaquin.

Lynch (Linch), John FitzGeoffrey, merchant	Galway	Moyrus	4,961 (8 decrees) (H 363)
---	--------	--------	---------------------------------

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Martin, John Fitz Jeffry (see also bar. Moycullen)	late of Galway	Moyrus	622 (H 308)

**Church and Reserved Lands
(Not in O.L.)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Lands</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Moyrus	Archbishop of Tuam	Moyveigh	277
	Archbishop of Tuam (Edmond FitzGerald, a transplanter, also returned)	Rosero	59
Ballynakill	Robert Cressy, Prot.	Island of Cong monastery	41
Ballynakill	Francis Foster, Prot.	Line at Cleggan	415
Omey	Francis Foster, Prot.	Prot. land	26
Omey	Francis Foster, Prot.	Line at Cahergale	32
Omey	Francis Foster, Prot.	Line at Merninge and Sellernagh	53

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF CLARE

Clare barony assigned by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655-56, with the baronies of Dunkellin and Kiltartan to 'Inhabitants' of Cork and Wexford and who by the same Order were to remove themselves to the Roscommon baronies of Athlone and Moycarn.

Parishes
(modern names)

Returned by the Headfort text and numbered to facilitate reference to localities where decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| (1) Annaghdown | (7) Kilkilvery |
| (2) Belclare (Belclaretuam) | (8) Killeany |
| (3) Clare—Claregalway
(see note at parishes of Dunkellin) | (9) Killererin |
| (4) Cummer | (10) Killower |
| (5) Donaghpatrick, alias Kilnamanagh | (11) Killursa |
| | (12) Kilmoylan |
| (6) Kilcoona | (13) Lackagh |

The modern barony of Clare includes part of the parish of Abbeyknockmoy (remainder in Tiaquin), part of the parish of Athenry (remainder in Athenry and Dunkellin), Monivea (part; remainder in Kilconnell and Tiaquin) and the parish of Tuam (part; with remainder in the baronies of Ballymoe and Dunmore).

Transplanters to the Barony of Clare
from Cork and Wexford

Counties whose 'Inhabitants' were to transplant to this barony in pursuance of Order, 12 February 1655-56, with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were set out in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, John, alias McRobinson (5). See also bar. Kiltartan.	Ballycloghy	36 (H 36)
Wexford	Barry, John (3, 13)	of Co. Wexford	50 (H 50)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Bryen, Nicholas (3)	Shirre (Scar in bar. Bary; see Hore's <i>Wexford</i> .)	80 (H 80)
Wexford	Butler, Edward FitzPierce (1, 13)	Corr (Kayer, now Wilton, bar. Bantry). Hore, Wexford, gives Revenue Certificate for Edward Butler of Clough but no decree.	496 (H 375)
Wexford	Cheevers, Ellen, and Matthew her son (3)	? Pollbreen, bar. Forth	100 (H 100)
Wexford	Colclough, Anthony, and Mary his wife (9)	(Hore, <i>Wexford</i> : Mocurry or Duffry Hall.)	300 (H 115)
Wexford	Devereux, John (13)	Deepe	300 (H 81)
Wexford	Masterson, Edward (9, 12)	Ferns	300 (H 300)
Wexford	Murphy, Mary, alias Codd, and Michael Murphy (3)	Balledame (Ballydane, par. Ardamine, bar. Ballaghkeen N.; Hore, <i>Wexford</i>)	82 (H 82)
Wexford	FitzNicholas, Patrick (3)	(Ballyharty, par. Kilmore, bar. Bary; Hore, <i>Wexford</i>)	80 (H 80)
Wexford	Hyre—Hire, Nicholas (1, 3, 13)	Ballinekillie. Ballynakill, par. Templeshanbo, bar. Scarawalsh.	365 (H 371)
Wexford	Roch, Redmond (3)	Clonmore, par. Ballyhuskard, bar. Ballaghkeen S.	319 (H 319)
Wexford	Synnott, Alexander (1, 3)		760 (H 760)
Wexford	Synnott, Edmond (3)		120 (H 120)
Wexford	Synnott, Arthur (3, 13)		150 (H 150)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Synnott, Jasper, and Christian, relict of James Synnott (10). Entered under Jasper Scott in (H).	of Cooleden (Cooladine, par. Ballyhuskard, bar. Ballaghkeen S.)	200 (H 55)
Wexford	Synnott, John (13)		55 (H 55)
Wexford	Synnott, Joseph (5)		Not in O.L. (H 146)
Wexford	Whitty, Nicholas (3)	Bellgrove, par. Duncormick, bar. Bargy	200 (H 200)
Wexford	Turner, Margaret (13)		400 (H 400)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Clare**

Transplanters from other counties with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O Neile—Neale, Henry (1). See also bar. Boyle, Co. Roscommon, bars. Dunkellin and Kiltartan, Co. Galway. For Henry O Neale of the Fewes, Armagh, see Mayo (H).	Killaleagh	5,333 (H 250)
Carlow	Cavenagh, Murtagh (1, 13)	Castletown	1,000 (H 1,001)
Carlow	Cavenagh, Dermot (1, 3)		300 (H 259)
Clare	Lacy, Anstace, alias Synnott, widow (9)		202 (H 202)
Down	McGenis, Brian (1)	Cloonconnell	230 (H 230)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dublin	Cheevers, Mr. (1) (H) ? Cheevers, Walter (two decrees)	of Mountain*	(H 116) 112 2,000
	or		
Dublin	Cheevers, John of Maystown (Macetown), Co. Meath, decreed 3,300 acres.		
Dublin	Dongan or Dungan, Bridget, and Alice Dungan (? daughters of Sir John Dungan of Castletown, Co. Kildare) (2, 5)	of 'Co. Dublin'	450 (H 412)
Dublin	Luttrell, Thomas (1, 4, 6)	Luttrellstown	4,000 (H 2,909)
Dublin	Sarsfield, Patrick, late of Lucan, Co. Dublin	See under Limerick	
Kildare	Dongan, Mary (2) (? Lady Mary Dongan, alias Talbot, widow)	Castletown	1,569 (H 38)
Kildare	Hussey, Walter (5)	Cappabeg	400 (H 400)
Kildare	Nangle, Matthew (1, 3, 13). See also bar. Tulla, Co. Clare.	late of Ballysax	600 (H 379)
Kilkenny	Forstall, Robert (2)		200 (H 160)
Kilkenny	Gallway, Lord (not in O.L.). ? Edward Butler, Lord Galmoy (12). A Sir James Gallway of Co. Clare was decreed 366 acres.		4,600 (H 45)
Kilkenny	Grace, Edmond (2)	Killynrowdowny	169 (H 169)
King's (Offaly)	? Carroll, John. Mulrony Carroll in (H) (3). See note under Co. Tipperary.	Colonon*	800 (H 793)
Limerick	O Bryan—Bryen, Murtagh (9)	of Longford, Co. Limerick	500 (H 501)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Hurly, Sir Morris (3)	Killduffe	1,295 (H 17)
Limerick	Lynch, Walter. Not in O.L. ? Lee, Walter (2)		120 (H 140)
Limerick	FitzGerald, Thomas (3, 13)	See bar. Kiltartan	(H 99½)
Limerick	Roch, Dominick (4)	Newcastle	2,099 (H 400)
Limerick (or Dublin)	Sarsfield, Mrs. Not in O.L. (H) (1) shows acreage given.	See also par. Annaghdown where John Quirke given 109 acres for Mrs. Sarsfield, making in all 1,004 acres	(H 895)
Limerick	Sarsfield, Patrick, of Limerick (1); or Sarsfield, Patrick, late of Lucan, Co. Dublin, by an order of Council, 20 June 1657, decreed 1,105 acres	See also bars. of Burren and Corcomroe, Co. Clare	888 (H 895)
Longford	Farrell, Faghna (3)	'of the Mote'	100 (H 10)
Louth	Moore, William (5, 7)	Barmith. ? Barmeeth, bar. Ferrard.	533 (H 243)
Meath	Barnewall, Sir Richard, Knt. and Bart., and Patrick his son (1, 2, 5, 10, 11). Jointly in 98 acres with Sir Richard Blake (5).	Crickstown	2,500 (H 2,852 includes 11 acres to Patrick)
Meath	Birne, Garrett (1, 9), and Margaret his wife. Acreage decreed includes 576 acres to Garrett Browne and Margaret of the same address.	Woodtown	1,142 (H 863)
Meath	? Brine, Garrett (9), for Garrett Birne.		(H 24)
Meath	Cusack, Christopher (12)	Rathalran	800 (H 720)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Meath	Dowdall, Lawrence (5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11). See also bar. Athl., Co. Rosc.	late of Athlumney	4,858 (H 1,582)
Meath	Hay, Edward (12)	Cloony	633 (H 116)
Meath	Fay, Edward (9)	Cloony	155 (H 39)
Meath	Sedgrave, Gilbert (6, 8, 11)	Ballyhack	416 (H 380)
Meath	Scurlock—Sherlock, Edward (12)	Frayne	371 (H 103)
Meath	Teeling, Thomas (10)	Mollagagh	351 (H 242)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Upper-Ossory, Dame Margaret Fitzpatrick, Baroness, and widow of Bryan or Barnaby, 5th Baron (9, 12)	Watercastle	(H 368) Acreage decreed blank in O.L.
Queen's	Skelton—Shelton, Stephen (6)		200 (H 200)
Roscommon	? Fallon, Andrew, of Iskerin, and Anthony Fallon of Galway. Andrew and Anthony Hatton in (H) (5), are returned jointly in respect of 395 acres; the name Hatton however does not appear in O.L.	Roscommon	520 248 (H 395)
Roscommon	? McIgoe, Charles (Charles Joole in H) (6)	Srewell	148 (H 34)
Roscommon	Kelly, John (1)	Moore	398 (H 398)
Sligo	Crean, John (2)		100 (H 100)
Sligo	Nolan—Nowlane—Nelane, John (1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11)	Iskerowen	6,781 (H 1,729)
Tipperary	St. John, Robert (8)	St. Johnstown	500 (H 50)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Carroll, Mullowny—Mulrony. See also under King's Co. (Offaly)	Decreed 137 acres. This acreage not found in (H) where 'Mulrony Carroll' appears for John Carroll of Colonon, King's Co., decreed 800 acres (3).	(H 793)
Waterford	Butler, John (6, 13)	? Ballyclogh, Co. Waterford	300 (H 300)
Waterford	Power, Richard (13)	Tikincorra	300 (H 300)
Westmeath	Nugent, Robert (7, 8)	Carlanstown	2,893 (H 733)
Westmeath	Tyrell, William (11)	Newcastle	654 (H 146)
Westmeath	Tuite, Sir Oliver (1, 11). See also bars. Boyle, Roscommon and Kiltartan.	Sunnagh	1,700 (H 243)
Wicklow	Toole, Charles (2, 5)	Ballyhobock	500 (H 466)
Wicklow	Birne, Brian (5)	Kiltimon and Kiltrinane	780 (H 476)
Wicklow	Birne, Bran (5, 6)	Kiltimon	600 (H 229)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Galway whose estates and lands were confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Clare.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Annaghdown	Skerrett, Martin, merchant. See also pars. of Cummee, Kilmoylan and Killursa.	Galway	717 (H 194)
Annaghdown	Skerrett, Edmond FitzJohn	Galway	382 (H 382)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Annaghdown	Quirke, John, for Mrs. Sarsfield	Ballyleene	100 (H 109)
Annaghdown	Lynch, John FitzGeoffrey, merchant. See also parishes of Belclare, Cummer, Kilcoona and Killursa. The 4,961 acreage includes 1,078 acres returned in (H) for 'John Lynch', merchant, believed to be the same person as Fitz Geoffrey.	Galway	4,961 (H 1,138)
Annaghdown	Blake, Sir Richard. See also parishes of Kilmoylan, Lackagh and Donaghpatrick; also parishes in bar. of Dunkellin. Jointly with Sir Richard Barnwall, 98 acres in par. of Belclare.	Galway	10,393 (H 90)
Annaghdown	Bodkin, Alexander, merchant. See also pars. of Lackagh and Kilmoylan.	Galway	2,947 (H 79)
Annaghdown	Bourke, Richard oge. See also parish of Killursa. (At least four of this name in O.L.)	? of Tuam	15 (H 35)
Annaghdown	Bourke, Richard	? of Lorga	86 (H 25)
Annaghdown	Bourke, Ulick Carragh	Cloonmore (Clunemore)	30 (H 15)
Annaghdown	O'Flaherty, Elizabeth, alias Darcey, widow of Hugh O Flaherty. See also parishes of Donaghpatrick, Kilcoona and Killursa.	Moycullen	1,038 (H 100)
Annaghdown	Kirwan—Kirevane—Kirrowan, Patrick. See also parish of Kilmoylan.	Cregg	1,660 (H 202)
Annaghdown	Kirwan, John	Galway	366 (H 245)
Annaghdown	Kirwan, John	Galway	21 (H 14)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Annaghdown	Lynch, William Fitz Geoffrey. Not in O.L. ? John Lynch FitzGeoffrey.		(H 200)
Belclare	Kirwan, Martin FitzAndrew. See also parish of Killrerin.	Galway	1,271 (H 256)
Belclare	Lynch, John FitzGeoffrey, merchant. See parish of Annaghdown.	Galway	4,961 (H 60)
Belclare	Blake, Martin FitzAndrew	Galway	425 (H 425)
Belclare	Blake, Sir Richard (see Annaghdown), with Sir Richard Barnewall		(H 98)
Clare	Blake, Sir Thomas. Joined in decree with Lady Elinor Blake, Lady Julyan Blake and brothers Henry, Francis and John. See also par. Killeenavarra, bar. Dunkellin and par. Killora of the same barony.		5,967 (H 460)
Cummer	Browne, Edward, merchant	Galway	20 (H 17)
Cummer	Lynch, John FitzGeoffrey, merchant. See par. Annaghdown	Galway	4,961 (H 869)
Cummer	Lynch, Jonakin. See also parishes of Kilkilvery and Killeany.	Galway	676 (H 206)
Cummer	Lynch, Robuck FitzAndrew. See also Killrerin.	Galway	451 (H 125)
Cummer	Lynch, William FitzRobuck	Galway	1,181 (H 369)
Cummer	Skerrett, Martin, merchant. See pars. Annaghdown and Kilmoylan.	Galway	717 (H 255)
Donaghpatrick	Blake, Sir Richard, and John Barry, ? of Cork, jointly in (H) acreage	See par. Annaghdown also bar. Kiltartan	(H 828)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Donaghpatrick	Blake, Sir Richard	See par. Annaghdown	(H 187)
Donaghpatrick	Blake, Sir Richard, and Sir Richard Barnewall of Crickstown, Co. Meath. See Meath in preceding table.		(H 98)
Donaghpatrick	Fallon, Andrew and Anthony. See Roscommon in preceding table.	Anthony of Galway	(H 395)
Donaghpatrick	Flaherty, Elizabeth. See par. Annaghdown.	Moycullen	(H 46)
Kilcoona	Lynch, John Fitz Geoffrey, merchant. Eight decrees. See par. Annaghdown.	Galway	4,961 (H 466) '244 in possession, 222 overcharged'
Kilcoona	Bourke, John	Benagh	30 (H 10)
Kilcoona	Flaherty, Elizabeth. See Annaghdown.	Moycullen	(H 8)
Kilkilvery	O Heyne, Flan	Ballyheale	87 (H 25)
Kilkilvery	Lynch, Jonakin or William. See par. Cumber.	Galway	(H 1)
Killeany	Lynch, Jonakin. See par. Cumber.	Galway	(H 281)
Killeany	Lynch, William or Jonakin		(H 10)
Killeany	Lynch, William		(H 18)
Killererin	Birmingham, John	Galway	314 (H 314)
Killererin	? Blake, Patrick, orphan	Galway	170 (H 10)
Killererin	Bourke, Myles	Cappadavock	140 (H 125)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Killrerin	Davock, James. Not found under this name in O.L. (? James Darcy of Kiltullagh, decreed 220 and 3,291 acres)		(H 984)
Killrerin	Kirwan—Kirevane, Martin FitzAndrew. See par. Belclare.	Galway	(H 836)
Killrerin	Lynch, Robuck FitzAndrew. See par. Cummer.	Galway	451 (H 326)
Killrerin	Lynch, Theotonius	Galway	507 (H 278)
Killrerin	Skerrett, Dominick		442 (H 485)
Killursa	Faherty, Bryan		500 (H 131)
Killursa	Bourke, Richard oge	Tuam. See also par. Annaghdown.	15 (H 10)
Killursa	Bourke, John	Collrossy	70 (H 68)
Killursa	Bourke, John	? of Ballindrummy	661 (H 229)
Killursa	Flaherty, Elizabeth, and her son. See also par. Annaghdown.	Moycullen	(H 8)
Killursa	Lynch, John FitzGeoffrey, merchant. See par. Annaghdown.	Galway	4,961 (H 333)
Killursa	Skerrett, Martin, merchant. See pars. Annaghdown and Cummer.	Galway	(H 78)
Kilmoylan	Bodkin, Alexander, merchant. See pars. Annaghdown and Lackagh.	Galway	(H 1,380)
Kilmoylan	Blake, Sir Richard. See pars. Annaghdown and Lackagh.	Galway	(H 116)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilmoylan	Browne, Edward FitzEdmund, merchant, or	Galway	349 (H 143)
Kilmoylan	Browne, Edward FitzThomas	Galway	254
Kilmoylan	Hackett, Tibot McMoyler	Cloony	38 (H 38)
Kilmoylan	Kirwan—Kirevane, Patrick. See also Annaghdown.	Cregg	1,660 (H 125)
Kilmoylan	Lynch, Garrett. Not found in O.L.	Cregg	(H 45)
Kilmoylan	Skerrett, Martin, merchant. See also pars. Annaghdown and Cummer.	Galway	(H 94)
Lackagh	Bodkin, Alexander, merchant. See pars. Annaghdown and Kilmoylan.	Galway	(H 67)
Lackagh	Blake, Sir Richard. See pars. Annaghdown and Kilmoylan.	Galway	(H 391)
Lackagh	Lynch, William Fitz Andrew	Galway	305 (H 309)

Reserved Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Belclare (Belclaretuam)	Tuam	549 274
Cummer	Two closes of Glebe	7

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF CLONMACNOWEN

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| — Ahascragh; see barony of Kilconnell | (3) Kilgerrill |
| — Aughrim; see barony of Kilconnell | (4) Killallaghtan |
| (1) Clontuskert | — Killoran; see barony of Longford |
| (2) Kilcloony | |

There were no transplanters to the barony of Clanmacnowen from Louth and Wicklow under the Order of 12 February 1655–56 as recorded by Headfort.

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Clonmacnowen**

Transplanters from other counties with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Spencer, William. 'By Order of his Highness whereby he is adjudged' (2). See also bar. Moycarn, Co. Roscommon.	late of Kilcolman	1,011 (H 448)
Kilkenny	Archdeacon, Redmond (1). See also Moycarn, Co. Roscommon.	Clonleogh Cloghlea	1,194 (H 1,194)
Kilkenny	Aylward, Nicholas (1, 4)	Aylwardstown	572 (H 503)
Kilkenny	Butler, Pierce (4)	Annagh	1,116 (H 707)
Kilkenny	Kelly, Thomas (2, 3)	Farnoge, bar. Ida	585 (H 494)
Kilkenny	Kelly, William (2)	Goran—? Gowran	347 (H 347)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Prendergast—Pendergast, James (2)	Co. Kilkenny	40 (H 40)
Kilkenny	Rooth—Roth, Sir Robert (1). See also bar. Moycarn, Co. Roscommon.	Tullaghmaine (Tullamaine)	1,300 (H 393)
King's (Offaly)	O'Carroll, Donogh (4)	Cologe (bar. and par. of Eglisli)	490 (H 490)
Limerick	Dwyer, Donogh, and Mary Dwyer, alias Butler, his wife, and Ellice, Margaret and Ellen Butler, daus. and co-heirs of Thomas Butler (3, 4).	Poulairstown	2,047 (H 502)
Meath	Barnewall, Lt.-Col. James and Dame Mable, Countess of Fingal (2, 3). See also bar. Kilconnell.	Beggstown and Killeen	2,667 (H 851)
? Meath	Plunkett, Dame Mary—Margery (3)	Address not given in O.L.	17 (H 1)
Meath	Hamond, Lawrence (1, 2)	Trim	238 (H 238)
Roscommon	Brabson, Sarah, widow (2)	See also bar. Moycarn, Co. Roscommon, under Local Transplantation	556 (H 230)
Tipperary	Butler, John (2)	? Ballyknannis	430 (H 385)
Tipperary	Ikerrin, Lord; see Butler, Pierce, in Clare and Mayo baronies		
Tipperary	Laffan, Ellen—Ellinor (1)	Decree not found under this name in O.L.	(H 113)
Tipperary	Laffan, Marcus (1, 2)	Grayestown, bar. of Slieveardagh	1,184 (H 513)
Westmeath	Dalton, Theobald (2)	Ballymore	70 (H 70)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway, whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplanter were satisfied in whole or in part in the parishes below specified of the barony of Clonmacnowen.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Coffey—Coffy, Daniel oge	Tumcattry* (Tuam-cattrim in par. Clontuskert, Bk. of S. & D.)	Kilcloony	41 (H 6)
Coffye, Daniel	Graigmonine (Graigueawoneen, par. Clontuskert)	Kilcloony	19 (H 4)
Concannon, Bryan	Carrontobber	Kilcloony	103 (H 103)
Dolan—Doelane, Edmond	Crosconnell, par. Clontuskert	Clontuskert	19 (H 19)
Dolan, John	Carroymore. Carrowmore, par. Clontuskert.	Killallaghtan	14 (H 14)
Donelan, Laughlin McCormack (Melaghlin Donellan, a minor, and Elizabeth Donellan alias Warren, O.L. See also p. 126)*	Twory	Killallaghtan	80 (H 49)
Donellan, Cormack	Ballyluoge*	Killallaghtan	(H 8)
Donellan, Edmund	Kilmacrahin (Kilmacrah, bar. Leitrim)	Killallaghtan	532 (H 532)
Donellan, Finola	Co. Galway	Killallaghtan	60 (H 60)
Donellan, Laughlin Fitz Murtagh	Lisnesilly*	Killallaghtan	30 (H 30)
Donellan, Laughlin Fitz Teige	Cartronsely. Cartronsheela, par. Aughrim, bar. Kilconnell.	Killallaghtan	39 (H 39)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Donellan, Melaghlin	Ballydonnellan, bar. Kilconnell, par. Killallaghtan	Killallaghtan and Clontuskert	1,793 (H 1,793)
Egan, Benvone—Beneone, alias Kelly, and Finola Egan her dau.	Co. Galway	Kilcloony	16 (H 36) Decree for 20 acres not found in O.L.
McEgan, Egan McCarbery (under Carbery in O.L.)	Gransagh	Kilcloony	36 (H 36)
Egan, John	Gransagh	Kilcloony	35 (H 35)
Kegan, Egan McEdmond	Cahercluse. In (H) Chaernaclusagh. Modern Caher, par. Kilcloony.	Kilcloony	10 (H 10)
Kelly, Bryan Mc Mortagh	Tristane—Tristaun, par. Clontuskert	Clontuskert	16 (H 16)
Kelly, Daniel, and Sissly his mother	Lissdugan	Killallaghtan	67 (H 67)
Kelly, Donogh Mc Owen	Gortcharne*, par. Clontuskert. The denomination of Gortkarne contained 576 acres owned by this family in 1641 (H).	Clontuskert	48 (H 48)
Kelly, Edmond Fitz-James	Mackney, par. Kilcloony	Kilcloony	35 (H 35)
Kelly, Ellinor, relict of Fardoragh	Ballyeightragh— Ballyeighter,* Clonmacnowen	Killallaghtan	119 (H 119)
Kelly, John	Liscaple—Liscappul, par. Kilcloony	Kilcloony	47 (H 47)
Kelly, John	Cornetty	Kilcloony	6 (H 5)
Kelly, John	Ballagh (par. Clontuskert)	Clontuskert	294 (H 294)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kelly, John (?)	Ballagh	Clontuskert and Killallaghtan	(H 23)
Kelly, Murtagh—Mortagh	Tristane (Tristaun, par. Clontuskert)	Kilcloony	37 (H 37)
Kelly, Teige Fitz-Owen	Coileroy*	Kilcloony	19 (H 19)
Kelly, William	Ballymanagh*	Clontuskert	70 (H 73)
	Two other Wm. Kellys of Cloonecoyle and Bellagades received decrees of 138 and 195 acres respectively.	Clontuskert	
Kelly, William	Clonfalla*	Kilcloony	91 (H 55) '35 acres overcharge'
Kelly, William Mc Hugh	Crossconnell, par. Clontuskert	Clontuskert	96 (H 96)
Lorkan (? Larkin), Bryan	Dangin—Dangan*	Killallaghtan	67 (H 57)
Lynch, John. There was also John Lynch of Galway, merchant, decreed 178 acres	Galway	Lickmolassy. Already returned in this par., bar. Longford; entered here in error. ? John Lynch of Galway	167 (H 163)
Lynch, John Fitz-Geoffrey, merchant	Galway	Kilgerrill	8 decrees 4,961 (H 69)
? Lynch, Thomas Fitz-Stephen, merchant	Galway	Kilcloony	5 decrees 927 (H 102)
Madden, Edmond oge	Lissinreagh (? of bar. Longford)	Killallaghtan	33 (H 33)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Naughten, Dominick	Killeylan	Kilcloony	39 (H 19)
Katherine Teige, alias Naughten, and James McTeige, her son, decreed 67 acres; also in Co. Roscommon, Katherine Naughten and Teige her son decreed 67 acres.	Cappagh. There are nine townlands of this name in Co. Galway.	Killallaghan	67 (H 140)
Tully, Matthew, orphan	? of par. Kilcloony. Edmond Tully owner in 1641 of Dirrenwillon—Derrymullen.	Kilcloony and Killallaghan	624 (H 489)

Church and other lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilgerrill	Bishop's Land (H). Kilgerrill $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter. This quarter pays £4 per annum to the Bishop of Clonfert (Book of S. & D.).	Lord Clanmorris (returned in column reserved for transplinters; the proprietor in 1641)	46
Kilgerrill	Protestant land (Killowrebegg, Kildraughlea)	Foster, Francis Foster, Francis	248 148
Kilcloony	Protestant land (Tomaghter)	Taylor, Walter	243
Kilgerrill	Protestant land (Gluggarnagh)	Tirlagh Bryen, Prot.	129

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF DUNKELLIN

The barony of Dunkellin was assigned by Order of Authority 12 February 1655–56, with the baronies of Kiltartan and Clare, to ‘Inhabitants’ of Cork and Wexford and who by the same Order were to remove themselves to the Roscommon baronies of Athlone and Moycarn.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate reference to where decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Ardrahan | (9) Killeeneen (Killyhigny) |
| (2) Ballynacourty | (10) Killinan (see note below) |
| (3) Drumacoo | (11) Killogilleen |
| (4) Kilchreest | (12) Killora |
| (5) Kilcolgan | (13) Lickerrig (Lickerrick) |
| (6) Kilconierin | (14) Oranmore |
| (7) Kilkeely | (15) Stradbally |
| (8) Killeenavarra | (16) Fohanagh (see note below) |

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, the modern barony of Dunkellin includes the parishes of Athenry (formerly of the barony of Athenry), Claregalway (formerly of the barony of Clare) and Kilconnickny (formerly of the barony of Loughrea). Killinan, which is inadvertently included above, likewise appears in the Headfort text for the barony of Loughrea. The parish of Fohanagh (16) is returned by Headfort in the barony of Dunkellin, but properly belongs to the baronies of Kilconnell and Clonmacnowen.

**Transplanters to the Barony of Dunkellin
from Cork and Wexford**

Counties whose ‘Inhabitants’ were to transplant to this barony, in pursuance of Order of 12 February 1655–56, with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Condon, Richard (5)		300 (H 300)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Gibbon, Elinor (8)		200 (H 200)
Cork	Power, David (4)	Kilbolane	4,200 (H blank)
Wexford	Devereux, Robert (1)	Ballyshannon	432 (H 218)
Wexford	Furlong, Charles (? Christopher) (12)	Davidstown	120 (H 120)
Wexford	Rauseder (? Rossiter), Walter (2)	Sleny	150 (H 150)
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas, Lady Joan, wife, Laurence, son. Sir Thomas had also 3 decrees in his own name (9).	Limerick	500 2,927 (H 40)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Dunkellin**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O Neale—Neile, Henry (11). See also bar. Boyle, Co. Roscommon.	Killaleagh	5,333 (H 317)
Carlow	Butler, Ellen, daughter of Edmond Butler (1)	Tinnahinch	48 (H 48)
Carlow	Butler, James, and Elinor, wife (5)	Tinnahinch	48 (H 48)
Dublin	Cheevers, Walter (6, 13)	Mountaine*	2,112 (H 614)
Kildare	FitzGerald, Philip (6, 9, 13)	Allen	4,200 (H 2,640)
Kildare	Dongan, Sir Walter, Bt. (16). Decree related in (H) to par. Fohanagh, bar. Dunkellin, but returned in Book of S. & D. (official vol.) in bar. Kilconnell.	Castletown	1,500 (H 801)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Blansfield (Blanchfield), Richard (11). In (H) 290 acres stated assigned to Mr. Morgan.		300 (H 340)
Kilkenny	Butler, Edward, Lord, Viscount of Galmoy (9, 11, 13, 15)	Galmoy	4,600 (H 1,226)
Kilkenny	Butler, Sir Richard (7, 12)	Knocktopher	970 (H 535)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, Anthony; not in O.L. (14)		(H 403)
King's	Carroll, John, and Margaret, mother (2)	Druminekenagh	400 (H 400)
King's	Dulchanty—Dulehanty, Roger (3)	Kilcamrosse	110 (H 98)
Limerick City and County	Arthur, Doctor Thomas (1, 5, 7, 9, 12)	Limerick and Dublin, by Order of the Lord Deputy. Not in O.L.	Doctor Thomas Arthur (H 2,538)
Limerick City and County	Barry, Daniel (1)		329 (H 329)
Limerick City and County	Butler, Margaret, ? co-heiress with sisters of Thomas Butler (14)	Poulairstown, ? Pollardstown. See Limerick, <i>Civil Survey</i> IV, 19.	2,047 (H 326)
Limerick City and County	Butler, Mary, widow (14). There are several of this name in O.L. See <i>Civil Survey</i> , IV, for 'Mary Butler, widow of James Butler, endowed of a third part'.	Pollardstown	300 (H 309)
Limerick City and County	Haley, John (13). Not in O.L.	? of Ballyneclohy, par. Bruree	(H 16)
Limerick City and County	Stritch, William, and Elizabeth his grandmother (1)		844 (H 176)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Longford	Geoghegan, Owen (7)		225 (H 299)
Longford	Farrell, Francis (11)	of Moate	400 (H 17)
	or		
Longford	Farrell, Francis. The small acreage in (H) could represent a part of either of the decrees.	of Mornenine	1,584
Louth	Hadsor, John (2)	Cappog	600 (H 53)
Mayo	Nolan, Thomas (8). Obtained 5 decrees.	Ballinrobe	2,285 (H 200)
Meath	Moore, Melchior (2)	late of Creggenstown	460 (H 460)
Meath	Dowdall, John (2)	Clonlyon	600 (H 47)
Meath	Cheevers, John (11)	Maystown	3,300 (H 78)
Meath	Tuite, Lady Ellis (1), grandmother of William Tuite; Jane and Bridget, daughters of Edward Tuite in decree		1,000 (H 586)
	or		
	Lady Mabel Tuite, grandmother of Sir Oliver Tuite. In (H) merely 'Lady Tuite'.	Sunnagh	1,700
Queen's (Laoighis)	Keating, Thomas (2). Two decrees of 150 each.		300 (H 150)
Sligo	Nolan, John (3, 5, 8). Five decrees.	Iskerowen	6,781 (H 200)
Tipperary	Magrath, Marcus (15)	Upper Ormond	1,132 (H 160)
Tipperary	Egan, Stephen (13)	Crottagh	916 (H 470)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Dwyer—Dweir, Mahon (1)		90 (H 90)
Tipperary	Carroll, Mulrowny (14)		137 (H 37)
Waterford	Power, Pierce (11) and with Thomas Lynch FitzStephen of Galway, merchant, decreed 300 acres. See par. Killogilleen in this bar. A Pierce Power received a further decree of 582 acres but address not given.	of Clondonnell	2,100 (H 871) (H 430)
Westmeath	Daly, James (8)	Killileagh	135 (H 43)
Westmeath	Gawly, Henry, Margaret, wife, and Jane, mother (2)	Ballyloghloe	801 (H 562)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Richard and Katherine (9)	County of origin not in O.L. ? Westmeath	509 (H 509)
Westmeath	Ledwich, James (13)	Ballinelack	70 (H 53)
Wicklow	O Birne, Daniel (14)	Tobberlonagh (Toberlownagh, par. Kilpipe, bar. Ballinacor)	360 (H 440)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Dunkellin.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Ardrahan	Blake, Sir Richard. See also pars. Ballynacaurty and Oranmore here and in bar. Clare.	late of Galway (total of decrees)	10,393 (H 324)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Ardrahan	Bourke, John	Cloroke*	523 (H 355)
Ardrahan	Bourke, John McMoyler		50 (H 33)
Ardrahan	Bourke, Sissly, relict of Wm. McHubert Bourke		88 (H 88)
Ardrahan	Browne, Nicholas	Newtown	350 (H 80 part)
Ardrahan	Gegin, Sara, and Sheely O Shaughnessy, widows		126 (H 80 part)
Ardrahan	O Heyne, Hugh boy		230 (H 55)
Ardrahan	O Kelly, Edmond McDowell	Levally	48 (H 48)
Ardrahan	Killekelly, Flan		232 (H 232)
Ardrahan	Killekelly, Hugh		91 (H 91)
Ardrahan	Killekelly, John	Cloghballymore (par. Killeenavarra)	253
Ardrahan	Kirwan—Keravan, Stephen	Ballyvolan (? Ballyvullaun, par. Drumacoo)	59 (H 59)
Ardrahan	Martin, Alderman Oliver	Galway	2,522 (H 953)
Ardrahan	Morgan, John	Kilcolgan	635 (H 360)
Ardrahan	Nelly, Owen	Rathkerin	39 (H 39)
Ardrahan	O Shaughnessy, Hugh	Cloonine	65 (H 65)
Ardrahan	O Shaughnessy, Mora and Joan	Dromfin	51 (H 24)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Ardrahan	O Shaughnessy, William		300 (H 145)
Ardrahan	O Shaughnessy, Dermot		44 (H 44)
Ballynacourty	Blake, Sir Richard	See par. Ardrahan	(H 1,282)
Drumacoo	Darcy, James. See also par. Kilcolgan, etc.	Kiltullagh	3,511 (H 19)
Drumacoo	French, Christopher		513 (H 248)
Drumacoo	French, Jeffrey		110 (H 110)
Drumacoo	Lynch, Isidorus. See also par. Stradbally.	Galway	1,917 (H 6)
Drumacoo	Martin, Anthony	See pars. Killeenavarra and Kilcolgan	132 (H 14)
Kilchreest	Lynch, Thomas FitzStephen, merchant	Galway	900 (H 24)
Kilcolgan	Lynch, Sir Robert	See also pars. Killeeneen and Killeenavarra	3,862 (H 80)
Kilcolgan	Burke, Richard	Lurga, bar. Kiltartan	86 (H 46)
Kilcolgan	Clanrickard, Lady, <i>de bene esse</i>	See also par. Kileely	(H 909)
Kilcolgan	Darcy, James	See pars. Drumacoo and Killeenavarra	(H 110)
Kilcolgan	Morgan, John	Kilcolgan	635 (H 366)
Kilcolgan	Martin, Anthony	See pars. Drumacoo and Killeenavarra	(H 28)
Kilconierin	Tressy (Tracy), Richard, and Una, alias Swiney. See also pars. Killeeneen and Killogilleen.		54 (H 4)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilconierin	Blake, Jeffry, merchant	Galway	746 (H 186)
Kilconierin	Bourke, Moyler	Caherkille. ? Caherkilline of this parish; Bourke owner of 52 acres in 1641.	6 (H 6)
Kilconierin	Bourke, Una and Redmond	of Cooleny	26 (H 26)
Kilconierin	Browne, Edward, merchant	Galway. See also par. Killeeneen.	20 (H 1)
Kilconierin	Darcy, James	See par. Drumacoo	(H 287)
Kilconierin	Fahy, Mary ny		8 (H 8)
Kilconierin	Tully, Edward	Garbally	217 (H 62)
Kilkeely	Clanrickarde, Lady	See also par. Kilcolgan	231 plus (H 791) <i>de bene esse</i>
Kilkeely	French, Roland, merchant	Galway. See also par. Oranmore.	338 (H 6)
Kilkeely	Lynch, John, merchant. See bar. Athlone, Co. Rosc. and bar. Longford, Co. Galw.	Galway	178+167 (H 164)
Kilkeely	Morgan, Mr. John	Garranedarrgh	(H 53)
Killeenavarra	Lynch, Sir Robert	See par. Kilcolgan	(H 43)
Killeenavarra	Blake, Sir Thomas, and his younger brothers Henry, Francis and John, also dames Elinor and Julyan.	Galway See also par. Clare, bar. Clare, and par. Killora here.	5,967 (H 200)
Killeenavarra	Darcy, James	See also pars. Drumacoo and Kilcolgan	(H 7)
Killeenavarra	French, Andrew		184 (H 184)
Killeenavarra	French, Christopher		513 (H 57)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Killeenavarra	French, Robert, merchant	Galway	283 (H 111)
Killeenavarra	O Hyne, Bryan	Aggard, par. Killora	62 (H 62)
Killeenavarra	Killekelly, John	Cloghballymore	253 (H 70)
Killeenavarra	Martin, Anthony	See par. Drumacoo	132 (H 60)
Killeeneen	Bourke, John	Ballylee	149 (H 149)
Killeeneen	Bourke, John Reagh	Caherforras	114 (H 114)
Killeeneen	Browne, Edward, merchant	Galway	20 (H 16)
Killeeneen	Callahan, Evelyn		39 (H 39)
Killeeneen	Darcy, James	See par. Drumacoo	(H 41)
Killeeneen	Lynch, Sir Robert	See par. Kilcolgan	3,862 (H 33)
Killeeneen	Smith, Thomas	Oranbeg	599 (H 193)
Killeeneen	Power, James	Loughrea	680 (H 680)
Killeeneen	Tressy (? Tracey), Richard and Una	See par. Kilconierin	(H 15)
Killogilleen	Bourke, Honora, alias Kelly, widow		7 (H 17)
Killogilleen	Bourke, Moyler	Cahermuony	166 (H 166)
Killogilleen	Morgan, John	See par. Kilcolgan	(H 146)
Killogilleen	Lynch, Thomas FitzStephen, merchant	Galway. See also par. Kilchreest.	(H 300)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Killogilleen	O Shaghnessy, John Roe		52 (H 52)
Killogilleen	Tressy (? Tracey), Richard and Una	See also par. Kilconierin	(H 32)
Killogilleen	Power, Pierce, of Waterford, and Thomas Lynch Fitzstephen	See Co. Waterford Galway	(H 430) joint holding
Killora	Blake, Sir Thomas, and others. See also par. Clare, bar. Clare.	See par. Killeenavarra	(H 457)
Killora	Crompton, Margaret	Dranbeg*	426 (acreage blank in H)
Killora	Hohogan, Margaret, alias Flynn, widow, decreed 34 acres		34 (H 2 and 32 acres to 'Mary' Hoghagan)
Killora	Lenan, John	Clostokin	300 (H 300)
Killora	Morgan, John	See Kilcolgan	(H 129)
Lickerrig	Dolphin, Walter		38 (H 38)
Lickerrig	McHoog, Thomas		16 (H 16)
Oranmore	French, Roland	See Kileely	(H 31)
Oranmore	Blake, Sir Richard	See Ardrahan	(H 919 including 308 by lease)
Oranmore	Morgan, Mr.	See Kilcolgan	(H 287)
Stradbally	Clanrickarde, Lady, <i>de bene esse</i>	Not in O.L. See also par. Kilcolgan.	(H 55)
Stradbally	French, Christopher	Galway	513 (H 208)
Stradbally	Lynch, Isidorus. See also par. Drumacoo.	Galway	1,917 (H 331)

**Reserved Lands
(Church lands)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Acres</i>
Ardrahan	Clonfert	139
Drumacoo	Clonfert	287
Kilconierin	Glebe	16
Killeeneen	Glebe	2

'Line of Galway'

Oranmore	606
----------	-----

Names not found in Ormonde List

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Acres</i>
Ardrahan	Lambert, John	(H 236)
Ardrahan	Taylor, Mr.	
Drumacoo	Taylor, Mr. (Protestant land)	(H 50)
Kilcolgan	Taylor, Mr. (Protestant land)	(H 111)

NOTE: For the Earl of Clanrickarde, see note at barony of Athlone, Co. Roscommon (p. 242).

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF DUNMORE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Addergoole | — Killererin; see barony of Clare |
| (2) Dunmore | (5) Liskeevy |
| (3) Kilbennan | (6) Tuam |
| (4) Kilconla | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Dunmore
from Limerick and Waterford**

The 'Inhabitants' of Counties Carlow, Waterford and Limerick were assigned by Order of 12 February 1655-56 the baronies of Athenry, Dunmore, Kilconnell, Leitrim and Loughrea as their regions of habitation under the transplantation scheme. Transplanters from Carlow to this barony are not recorded by Headfort.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Gibbon, Gibbon FitzMorris (6)	Dunmore	850 (H 702)
Limerick	Lacy, William (6). He was also decreed 464 acres.	Ballingarry	36 (H 36)
Limerick	Leo—Lea, James (2, 6)		60 (H 60)
Waterford	O'Bryen, Tirlogh (2)	Leambrine	80 (H 80)
Waterford	O'Bryen, Tirlogh (4)	Leambrine	80 (H 76)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Waterford	FitzHarris, Thomas and Mary his wife (2). In a further decree for the same acreage Margaret appears as name of his wife. Within the same parish (H) also returns Edmond FitzHarris for 113 acres of which 94 are described as 'overcharge'.	Grenan	113 (H 113)
Waterford	Geogh—Gough, Dame Mary, relict of Sir Thomas Geogh (1, 5). In (H) the names of Richard Kirevane and Anthony Lynch Fitz John appear for certain acres in conjunction with Dame Mary Geogh.		1,000 (H 998)
Waterford	Hore, James Fitz Thomas (2)	Dungarvan	35 (H 35)
Waterford	Hore, Matthew, and Mary his wife (2)	Dungarvan	398 (H 398)
Waterford	Lea, John (4)		205 (H 203)
Waterford	Mansfield, Walter (2)	Ballinmultenagh	520 (H 525)
Waterford	Nugent, John, by Mary Nugent his guardian (2)	Clooncokrane	365 (H 365)
Waterford	Power, Morris, and Richard Strange and Margaret his wife (2)	Adamstown	540 (H 597) 66

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Dunmore**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	Burke—Bourke, Sissly, and Moylet her son (2)		22 (H 20)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	FitzMorris, Thomas (2)		123 (H 117)
Clare	Gorman, Melaghlin (2)	Tullecrine	416 (H 368)
Cork	Roch, Philip (6). Two decrees.		565 (H 103)
Down	Carton, Donell (H); McCartan, Daniel (2)	Crintenill	866 (H 138)
Dublin	King, Mistress Mary, alias Talbot (2, 5). Represented in (H) by 'Mr. King'.		155 (H 152)
Kilkenny	Forstall—Forestall, Robert (6)		200 (H 40)
Kilkenny (?)	Woodlock, Anstace, Mary Ellen and Katherine (2). 'Part of Addergoole in Dunmore par.' (H). Address not given by O.L.		459 (H 102)
Longford	Farrell, Faghna (6). Obtained a further decree of 456 acres.	The Mote	100 (H 90)
Mayo	McDonnell, Calla Mc Manus, and Margaret ny Donnell his mother (2)	The Ower	88 (H 57)
Meath	Everard, Richard (6)	Randalstown	132 (H 102)
Meath	Slane, Lady Ann (see Co. Westmeath)		
Monaghan	Barnewall, Patrick, and Katherine Barnewall, alias King, his wife (2). Two decrees.	Ballileck	1,000 2,129 (H 966)
Sligo	Albonagh—Albanagh, Oliver (2). Two decrees.	Rathcliff	54 158 (H 54)
Sligo	Crean, Julian (2)	Annagh	200 100 (H 65)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Archer, Edmond (2)	Archerstown	750 (H 175)
Tipperary	Haden (? Hayden), Edmond (6)	Moynard	266 (H 145)
Tipperary	Kennedy, William (2). Three transplanters of this name; the acreages decreed are given after each address.	Tombracken, 156 acres; Lismargid, 62 acres; Ballynagrost, 40 acres.	(H 21)
Tipperary	Laffan, Richard (2)	Newtown	600 (H 593)
Tipperary	Melaghlin, Phillip (2)	Kilceene	80 (H 4)
Tipperary	Prendergast, Jeffrey (6). Three decrees.	Newcastle	581 144 75 (H 50)
Tipperary	Ryan, Charles (2)	Ballychahane	62 50 (H 22)
Tipperary	Ryan, Rory Mc Daniel (2)	Colebracke	400 (H 286)
Westmeath	Slane, Lady Ann Fleming, Dowager Baroness of (2)	'Co. Westmeath' in O.L. <i>Quaere</i> if the dowager was residing there at the time.	274 726 (H 274)
Wexford	Colclough, Anthony, and Mary his wife (6)	Mocurry or Duffry Hall (Hore, <i>Wexford</i>)	300 (H 61)
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas, and the Lady Joan (6). Four decrees.	Limerick	3,427 (H 1,112)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes below specified in the barony of Dunmore.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Birmingham, Anne, alias Gardner, relict of James Birmingham, and her daus. Jane, Katherine and Mary Birmingham		Tuam	47 (H 47)
Birmingham, Francis Lord Baron of Athenry, and Mary Birmingham, widow, his mother. Three decrees.	Birmingham Castle, Tuam, Dunmore	Dunmore and Tuam	2,823 (H 1,924) See also bar. Athenry
Birmingham—Brimingham, John Fitz Richard, by Daniel Highnett, his guardian	bar. Dunmore	Tuam	233 (H 233)
Birmingham, John	Galway	Dunmore	314 (H 86)
Birmingham, Meyler—Moyler	Gilloger	Tuam	44 (H 44)
Birmingham, Redmond	Connogher	Dunmore	100 (H 100)
Birmingham, Redmond		Addergoole	182 (H 182)
Birmingham, Richard	bar. Dunmore	Addergoole	10 (H 10)
Birmingham, Thomas	Sybandunmore*	Addergoole	56 (H 56)
Birmingham, Thomas	Milltown	Tuam	27 (H 27)
Birmingham, Walter	Tenemonagh	Addergoole	13 (H 13)
Blake, Walter	Galway	Kilconla	2,215 (H 218)
Bodkin, Alexander, merchant	Galway	Kilconla and Kilbennan	2,947 (H 788) Two decrees

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bodkin, James Fitz Edmond	Galway	Tuam, Dunmore, Liskeevy	450 (H 450)
Bodkin, Nicholas	Galway	Kilconla	319 (H 319)
Bokine—Bookin, Teig	bar. Dunmore	Addergoole	13 (H 13)
Bourke, Burke, Hubert Mc Thibott		Liskeevy	14 (H 14)
Bourke, John and Elinor his mother		Dunmore	108 (H 108)
Bourke, Margaret, relict of Ulick Burke, and Onora, Mary, Sissly, daus. of Ulick and Margaret		Dunmore	635 (H 635)
Bourke, Miles Fitz Richard	Cappadanocke	Tuam	254 (H 35) Three decrees
Bourke, Onora—Honora, of Co. Galway. Decreed 33 acres.	Belanagare	Dunmore	60 (H 23)
Bourke, Richard Mc William	Lecoyle	Tuam	101 (H 90)
Bourke, William	Ballinlogha	Liskeevy	32 (H 38)
Bourke, Ulick Carragh	Clunemore	Dunmore	15 (H 15)
Bourke, William McRichard	Ballylicky	Dunmore	52 (H 52) Also a decree for 6 acres
Bourke, Una ny Moyler, relict of Redmond Mac Thibbot and Ulick		Dunmore	50 (H 50)
Brehune, Sissley, alias Kelly	Levally*	Tuam	56 (H 56)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Brogan, Ellinor, alias Higgin (Browne in H)		Liskeevy	52 (H 52)
Browne, John Fitz Andrew	Galway	Kilbennan	132 (H 132)
Browne, Marcus		Tuam	100 (H 100)
Browne, Marcus, and Katherine Blake, alias Browne, his mother		Tuam and Dunmore	356 (H 134)
Browne, Peter Fitz James		Dunmore	279 (H 70)
Carroll, John, and Mary his wife (Cammell in H)	Galway	Dunmore	122 (H 122)
Candle, Sissley		Tuam	16 (H 16)
Concannon, Gyles	Tobber	Dunmore	31 (H 31)
O'Connor, Connor		Dunmore	73 (H 17)
McCOSTY—McCOSLY—McCOSY, Walter		Dunmore	70 (H 70)
McCOSTY, Richard, and Mary, alias Bourke, his mother		Liskeevy, Dunmore	152 (H 91)
McCOSTY, Teige	bar. Dunmore	Dunmore	60 (H 60)
McCOSTYNE—McCOSTY, James (Joane in H)	Carrow Scrohame	Tuam	19 (H 19)
Daly, Sissly, alias Jonine, and her orphan Ulic McJonine		Kilconla	164 (H 164)
Egan, Mary, alias Kelly, and Boetius Egan her son	Trimenduan	Dunmore	12 (H 12)
French, Oliver, alderman	Galway	Tuam	1,694 (H 412)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Higgin, Honora, and Daniel her son	Bonagher	Tuam and Dunmore	128 (H 128)
Higgin, Owen		Dunmore	27 (H 27)
Higgin, William	Carrowkil	Dunmore	197 (H 197)
Higgin, Thomas Mac Hugh	Kilcloony	Addergoole	73 (H 73)
Hind, Katherine, alias Nelly (Hine in H)	Bulloheel	Dunmore	54 (H 54)
Hopkin, Edmond, alias Bokine (in O.L.). Entered in (H): 2 decrees under William Hoskins (? Hopkin), alias Bodkin, 46 acres, and William Hopkin, 33 acres.	Lacka	Addergoole	79 (H 79)
Hosty, Moyler	Kilmaslina	Addergoole	120 (H 120)
McHugh, Donnogh		Dunmore	26 (H 26)
McHugh, Laughlin		Dunmore	20 (H 20)
McJonine, Thomas		Dunmore	20 (H 20)
Joyce, Richard, merchant	Galway	Tuam	111 (H 111)
Kelly, Edmond	Downebracken	Tuam	63 (H 63)
Kelly, John (numerous persons of this name)	of Carrownaboe	Dunmore	184 (H 92)
Kirwan—Kirevane—Kirovame, Francis Fitz Robert, merchant, and wife Mary, alias Lynch, and daus. Anscare and Nell	Galway	Tuam and Dunmore	242 (H 242)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kirwan, Margaret		Tuam	95 (H 95)
Kirwan, Martin Fitz Andrew		Tuam	1,271 (H 125)
Kirwan, Oliver		Kilbennan	69 (H 69)
Kirwan, Patrick	Cregg	Dunmore and Addergoole	1,660 (H 1,605)
Kirwan, Richard, merchant, and Martin his son	Galway	Tuam and Kilconla	1,413 (H 1,265)
Lalley, Daniel (Salley in H)	Curraghreahey	Tuam	18 (H 18)
Lally, James (Salley in H). See also note under Lalis at final section of this barony.	Tullynedally Tullenadally, situate 4 miles north of Tuam)		582 (H 573)
Lynch, Jennett and Teresa		Kilconla and Liskeevy	190 (H 180)
Lynch, Nicholas	? of Ballygaddy	Kilbennan	152 (H 45)
Lynch, Patrick Fitz Ulick, and Joan, alias Kirwan, widow		Dunmore	821 (H 821)
Lynch, Theotonius	Galway	Tuam	507 (H 136)
Lynch, Thomas Fitz Michael, merchant, and Mary his wife	Galway	Kilconla and Kilbennan	332 (H 343)
Madden— ? Mackall, Ellinor		Kilbennan and Kilconla	240 (H 44)
Martin, Elizabeth, alias Lynch, relict of Walter Martin	Galway	Liskeevy	69 (H 69)
O'Mooney, Hugh	Killeene	Liskeevy	142 (H 71)
Moran, David	Tumedan	Dunmore	148 (H 148)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Skerrett, George, merchant	Galway	Addergoole	147 (H 108)
Skerrett, John	Carrowreagh	Dunmore	380 (H 294)

**Church Lands
(in Headfort but not in O.L.)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Dunmore. Part of Addergoole in par. Dunmore (H).	Kinekenelly, 2 qrs.	Archbishop of Tuam	350
Dunmore	Ardcloune, 1 and 2 qrs. of Carro Thomas	Archbishop of Tuam	161
Kilbennan	Kilbinon and Cloneskernagh Carro Cloain	Archbishop of Tuam	425
			56
Kilconla	Clonshune Kiltanway (In 1641 the 'Bishop of Meath returned as proprietor in right of his Bishopric'. But see Book of S. & D.)	Archbishop of Tuam	185
			422
	Glebe	Church land	13
Liskeevy	Fennone	Bishop's land (Archbishop of Tuam)	364
Liskeevy	Owlter	Bishop's land (Archbishop of Tuam)	255
Liskeevy	Kilprascoge	Bishop's land (Dean and Provost of Tuam)	141
Liskeevy	Controversy	Dean and College land	30
Liskeevy	Killinleagh	Dean and Provost land	272
	Liskeevy	Dean and Provost land	167

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanter's column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Tuam	Killalouny	See of Tuam	159
Tuam	Clonfush	See of Tuam	215
Tuam	Killelan	See of Tuam	98
Tuam	Clonaskerough	See of Tuam	102
Tuam	A quarter of land belonging to the See of Tuam called the east and west quarters	See of Tuam	224 269
Tuam	Barnabox—Church land	Provost, Archdeacon and See of Tuam (Bk. of S. & D.)	115
Tuam	Tireboy—Church land	Archdeacon of Tuam	84
Tuam	Tuam town	Archdeacon of Tuam	46
Total			4,153

Decrees not found in O.L.

Decrees not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort as here set out at the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable in (H)</i>
Bermingham, Richard. See 'Local Transplantation' where a decree of 10 acres under this name was satisfied.	Tuam	62
Bryer, Edmd.	Dunmore	7
McGarrett, Edmd.	Tuam	23
Higgin, Patrick. <i>Quaere</i> Hogan, Patrick, of Kilnamanagh, Co. Clare, decreed 500 acres.	Dunmore	41
King, Gabriel	Liskeevy	15
Lalis, James. A scribal error for Lally. The owner in 1641 was Donnel Mc William Mc Thomas O Lally; the estate here consisted of over 200 acres of which, on the transplantation, James Lally was given 9 acres.	Tuam	9

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable in (H)</i>
Lynch, Anthony Fitz John	Addergoole and Liskeevy	421
Purcell, Garrett	Dunmore	58
Purcell, Pierce. <i>Quaere</i> Pierce Power of Co. Waterford, deceed 582 acres.	Dunmore	301
Ryan, Arthur Mc Charles	Tuam	343

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF KILCONNELL

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Ahascragh</p> <p>(2) Auhgrim
— Ballymacward; see barony of Tiaquin</p> <p>(3) Fohanagh</p> <p>(4) Grange</p> <p>(5) Kilconnell
— Kilgerrill; see barony of Clonmacnowen</p> | <p>(6) Killaan
— Killallaghtan; see barony of Clonmacnowen</p> <p>— Killosolan; see barony of Tiaquin</p> <p>(7) Killimordaly
— Kiltullagh; see barony of Athenry</p> <p>— Monivea; see barony of Tiaquin</p> |
|--|---|

(8) Part of the parish of Clonfert, barony of Longford (see page 151), is returned by Headfort in the barony of Kilconnell thus: 'Onnertoghcloney 1 Quarter, 330 Irish acres'. Part of this, containing 221 acres, was decreed to transplanter Thomas Cullen of Co. Wexford; in the Act of Settlement grant to him of 26 August 1678 the denomination is rendered 'Oughterilowney', barony of Kilconnell. See full decree at later sections.

**Transplanters to the Barony of Kilconnell
from Limerick and Waterford**

In conjunction with the other baronies already specified at Athenry, the 'Inhabitants' of Carlow, Limerick and Waterford were also assigned, under the Order aforesaid, the barony of Kilconnell as one of the regions of their future habitation under the transplantation scheme. Transplanters from Carlow to this barony are not recorded by Headfort; those from Limerick and Waterford are specified here, with numerical references to the parishes in which their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Dwyer, Donogh, and Mary Dwyer, alias Butler, his wife, and Ellice, Margaret and Ellen Butler, daus. and co-heirs of Thomas Butler (5, 6)	Poularestown (Pollardstown, bar. Coonagh)	2,047 (H 1,357)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Hurley, Sir Morris—Maurice, Knt. and Bt., and Dame Lettice Hurley his mother. Two decrees (1, 3, 5)	Kilduffe	3,500 (H 2,275)
Limerick	Lacy, William (5). Two decrees	Ballingary	500 (H 527)
Limerick	Ryan, Thomas (1)		500 (H 500)
Limerick	Supple, Garrett (4, 7)	Castletown	700 (H 700)
Waterford	Leonard, John, and Ellen Leonard, alias Butler, his mother (6)	Waterford city	400 (H 408)
Waterford	Power—Poore, Morris (2)	Ballynabannoge	40 (H 40)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Kilconnell**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	McDonnell, Alexander (7)	Glanarmy	3,500 (H 573)
Clare	Cantenon (in H but not in O.L.) ? Considen, Daniel (1). A Daniel Concannon was decreed 115 acres; he was of Co. Galway.	Drumdrageese	42 (H 17)
Clare (?)	Golding, Katherine (in H). ? Gorman, Katherine, alias Fitzgerald, and Daniel oge Gorman, her son (6). There was also Katharine Gorman of Keilmore, Co. Clare, decreed 34 acres.		52 (H 70)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	Holcroft, Richard, and Honora his wife (2)		70 (H 61)
Clare	McHugh, Daniel (1)		40 (H 40)
Cork	Fitzgerald, Dame Ellen, widow (5)		1,500 (H 179)
Kildare	Dongan, Sir Walter, Bt. Part satisfaction (3).	Castletown— Kildrough	1,500 (H 1,893)
Kilkenny	Butler, Pierce (2)	Annagh	1,116 (H 409)
Kilkenny	Graunt, David (2)	Clogagh	130 (H 129)
Kilkenny	Shee, Robert Fitz Henry (6)	Kilkenny	701 (H 701)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, Mary and Francis her son (1, 3)	Kilcolgan	4,221 (H 2,259)
King's	Gillyfoyle—Gillafoyle, Owen (2)		276 (H 144)
Meath	Barnwell, Lt.-Col. James, and Dame Mable, Countess of Fingal (2, 3). See also bar. Clonmacnowen.	Killeen and Beggstown	2,667 (H 1,908)
Meath	Fay, Edward (2)	Cloonye	155 (H 478)
Meath	Fitzgerald, Sir Luke (4, 5)	Teighcorroghane (Ticroghan)	2,034 (H 1,345) See also bar. Athentry
Meath	? Plunket, Dame Margery (H)— Dame Mary (O.L.) (2, 3). Neither county nor address given.		17 (H 16)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Costigan—Coshigan, Florence (6)	Ballymoy	380 (H 57)
Roscommon	Fallon, John, and Annable his wife (1)	Derrycahell	107 (H 107)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Roscommon	Kelly, John McEdmond oge (7)	Bellanacarrow	175 (H 82)
Roscommon	Kelley—Kelly, James (5) (H). William Kelly of Clonfalla, bar. Longford, decreed 91 acres.	See bar. Athlone, Co. Roscommon	91 (H 91)
Tipperary	Fennell, Gerald, doctor of physic, in right of Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of John O'Meagher (1)		3,000 (H 321) 'Assigned to Jasper French and he in possession'.
Tipperary	Meagher, Kedagh (1)	Ballykealy	50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Morris, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Morris (7)		106 (H 51)
Tipperary	? Ryan, John Fitz William (1, 2). There were numerous John Ryans including John of Glan, decreed 1,440 acres. See bar. Tulla, Co. Clare.	Craig	500 (H 268) 168
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Thomas (6)	Conninstown	446 (H 99)
Wexford	Cullen, Thomas (4, 7)	Cullenstown	732 (H 746)
Wexford	Devereux, Robert (6)	Ballyshannon	432 (H 74)
Wexford	Hay, Edward (Evelin in H) (2)	Cornwall	80 (H 88)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied, in whole or in part, within the parishes of the barony of Kilconnell below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bodkin, Lawrence Fitz Thomas	Galway	Killian	25 (H 25)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bodkin, Richard Fitz John	Galway	Kilconnell	286 (H 6) See bar. Tiaquin
Bourke, Walter	Carnamuck*	Killimordaly	50 (H 50)
Concannon, Honora		Ahascragh	30
Concannon, Lishrina, widow of Fardoragh Kelly		Ahascragh	18 (H 18)
Ny Concannon, Una, alias Conner, relict of Daniel oge O'Connor		Aughrim	16 (H 16)
Concannon, William	Clonesee	Ahascragh	212 (H 212)
McCooge (Mc Hogg in H but not in O.L.). William Sheron	Tynegeragh	Ahascragh	42 (H 42)
McCooge (McHoag in H), Walter	Carra	Killian	130 (H 34)
Daly, Donogh	Killymer	Kilconnell Killian Killimordaly	922 (H 1,204) Setting out queried.
Daly, Dermot	Newcastle	Ahascragh, Killian	88 (H 105)
Daly, Fardoragh	Oughterclony	par. Clonfert, Kilconnell (H) (8)	110 (H 110)
Dolphin, Redmond	Rathrody	Killimordaly	109 (H 109)
Donnellan, Laughlin Mc Cormack	Twory*	Aughrim	30 (H 31)
Donnellan, Una, alias Madden		Aughrim	15 (H 15)
Doogan, Teige	Ballydoogan	Ahascragh	73 (H 73)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Egan, Cormack		Aughrim	24 (H 24)
Egan, Dorothy		Ahascragh	58 (H 58)
Egan, Teige		Aughrim	56 (H 56)
O'Fahy, Connor	Gortendentaneene	Ahascragh (acreage decree not specified)	(H 9)
French, John	Galway	Killian	100 (H 100)
Glin, Evellyn, alias Kelly		Aughrim	44 (H 7)
McKeigg—McKegy, John		Ahascragh	22 (H 22)
Kelly, Any, alias Daly, widow of Owen Mc Connor Kelly		Ahascragh	62 (H 62)
Kelly, Brian Fitz William	Cornetaske (Cornacask, bar. Killian)	Ahascragh	94 (H 94)
Kelly, Cissly—Sissly, alias Donnellan, and Connell and James		Ahascragh	140 (H 140)
Kelly, Connor	Cloonshee	Ahascragh	86 (H 70)
Kelly, Daniel Mc Rory	Gowla	Ahascragh	76 (H 76)
Kelly, Donogh Fitz Bryan	Liscoyle	Ahascragh	76 (H 76)
Kelly, Dorothy, alias Swiny, relict of Edmund Kelly	Lisnevultna	Killaan	160 (H 160)
Kelly, Evelyn, relict of Wm. Kelly	Lisnavoltna	Killaan	30 (H 30)
Kelly, Evellin, alias Glin (H). See also Glin.		Aughrim	44 (H 7)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kelly, Inniduffe (Evinduffe in H), widow of Owen Kelly		Ahascragh	14 (H 47)
Kelly, Finola, alias Lally		Grange	128 (H 128)
Kelly, Honora		Ahascragh	66 (H 66)
Kelly, Honora, and son		Ahascragh	33 (H 33)
Kelly, Honora		Ahascragh	66 (H 16)
Kelly, Melaghlin		Ahascragh	145 (H 145)
Kelly, Patrick		Killimordaly	61 (H 61)
Kelly, Redmond, and Mary his mother	Lisnevultna	Killian	74 (H 74)
Kelly, Roger	Cullagh	Aughrim	25 (H 25) 'Luke Shea in possession.'
Kelly, Teige Mc Melaghlin		Ahascragh	40 (H 40)
McKeogh, Ambrose	Reghill*	Ahascragh	17 (H 17)
Keogh, Teige	Reghill	Ahascragh	17 (H 17)
Kirwan, John, merchant	Galway	Killimordaly Killaan	50 (H 50)
Kilkenny (Kilkerry in H), Edmond	Tynagh	Aughrim	457 (H 13) See bar. Leitrim
O Lyne, Donogh	Leharga	Ahascragh	No decree acreage (H 25)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Madden, Donnogh	Clonemasky	Ahascragh	86 (H 86)
O Mannin, Bryan	Ballindoone	Ahascragh	39 (H 39)
O Mannin, Connor	Killdalin	Ahascragh	39 (H 39)
O Mannin, Hugh	Gilgagh	Ahascragh	Blank (H 29)
O Mannin, Thomas and Teige		Ahascragh	93 (H 93)
Mc Mortagh (under Kelly in H), Connor 'of Kelly' (? read O Kelly)*		Ahascragh	8 (H 8)
Sole, Robert	Gillcagh	Ahascragh	14 (H 14)
McSwinnny, John	Raghglasse	Kilconnell	26 (H 29)
Swiny—Swyny, Mary, alias Burke, widow, and Una, Dorothy and Annably Swyny co-heirs	Raglasse	Aughrim	18 (H 18)
Tully, Katherine, alias Griffe, relict of Matthew Tully, and Finnin her son	Lisconly	Ahascragh	14 (H 14)
Ward, John	Ballymacward	Killimordaly	77 (H 51)

Church Lands
(in Headfort but not in O.L.)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Ahascragh	Aghaskragh and Lisbower, 2 qrs.	Bishop of Elphin	297
Ahascragh	Glebe land	John Broone, clerk	4
Killian	Glebe land		5

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kilconnell	Gortdegany	Deanery of Clonfert	16
Kilconnell	Parcel of Glebe	Vicar of Kilconnell	5

Decrees not found in O.L.

Decrees not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort in the transplanters' column as here set out at the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in H</i>
Bourke, Edmond } Butler, Thomas }	Grange	93 (joint holding)
Bourke, Margaret, alias Barrett and Barrett, Richard. O.L. returns a decree for Katherine Barrett, alias Bourke, widow, and Richard Barrett her son; 70 acres, no county specified.	Killaan, Killimordaly Killaan	85 26 + 114
Culluragh, Cicily ny Crolly	Killian Fohanagh	8 134
Croft, Richard, and Honora Hinchie	Aughrim	5
Corneeny, Mr. } Dwyer, Donogh }	Kilconnell	15 (joint holding)
Lawrance, Alice	Ahascragh	71
Ormond, Duke of. Queried in text but confirmed by Book of S. & D.	Ahascragh	233

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF KILLIAN

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|--|--|
| — Ahascragh; see barony of Kilconnell | (4) Killian |
| (1) Athleague; part, remainder in barony of Athlone, Co. Roscommon | — Moylough; see barony of Tiaquin |
| (2) Ballynakill | (5) Taghboy; part, remainder in barony of Athlone, Co. Roscommon |
| (3) Killeroran | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Killian
from Louth and Wicklow**

By Order of Authority dated 12 February 1655–56 the 'Inhabitants' of counties Louth and Wicklow were assigned for their transplantation the baronies of Killian, Clonmacnowen and Longford. Headfort returns only one planter from each county to the barony of Killian in pursuance of this Order.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Louth	Netterville—Netterfield, Patrick, and Mary his wife (2, 4)	Termonfeckin, bar. Ferrard	1,407 (H 1,407)
Wicklow	Wickham—Wickam, Peter (1, 2)	Talbotstown	1,000 (H 844)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Killian**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dublin	Cruise, Christopher (2)	Late of the Naul	1,641 (H 1,194)
Kildare	Dillon, Katherine, alias Woogan (2)	Barbarstown	364 (H 40)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, Thady ? Carroll, Teig (5)	Ballyknockan	600 (H 280)
Limerick	Hurley—Hurlye, Sir Morris, Knt. and Bt. (2, 3, 5)	Kilduffe	1,295 (H 171)
Tentative Identification	? Heffernan, James (3). The name in (H) is James Hallon; not found in O.L.	Mitchelstown Co. Limerick	325 (H 200)
Longford	Farrell, John, and Rose Farrell. Two decrees of 900 and 431 acres (3).	Terlick—? Terlickeen, bar. Rathcline	1,331 (H 143)
Meath	Cheevers, John (2, 4)	Maystown	3,300 (H 1,960)
Meath	Hill, Richard (1, 3). There is a blank for one acreage in (3).	Ballybeg	500 (H 239 jointure for Dorothy Donnellan out of 140 acres)
Meath	Plunkett, George (3)	Kilkarne (Kilcarn, bar. Skreen)	200 (H 200)
Roscommon	Betagh, Alexander (2)	Corbeg	176 (H 176)
Roscommon	Donellan, William, and Sissy his wife (3)	Bellangarr (Bellanagare, par. Kilcorkey)	308 (H 308)
Roscommon	Kelly, John (1, 3). There is a blank for one acreage here in (3).	Corbeg	923 (H 348)
Roscommon	Yelverton, Katherine (and 'George' added in H) (5). Note in text: 'This returned and charged on Yelverton with Ballyforin in Co. Roscommon'. See bar. Athlone	Ardcolman	265 (H 72)
Tipperary	Fennell, Doctor Gerald (3). See bar. Tiaquin.		3,000 (H 392)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part in the parishes of the barony of Killian below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Donnellan, Dorothy, alias Mastyne, relict of John Donellan	Leitrim, par. and bar. of Leitrim, Co. Galway	Athleague and Killeroran	1,407 (H 1,407)
Kelly, Edmond McFeagh	? of par. Killian	Athleague	58 (H 58)
Kelly, Katherine, relict of Farragh Mac Rory, Sissly and Seely, daus. of Farragh	Cornedrummy (Cornadrum, par. Killeroran)	Ballynakill	23 (H 23)
Kelly, Katherine and Rory	Gortadrumma	Killian	23 (H 23)
Kelly, Rose, relict of Bryan; Evellin, Anably and Rose, daus. of said Bryan	Co. Galway	Athleague	66 (H 66)
Kelly, William	Bellagad, par. Athleague	Killeroran	195 (H 195)
Lynch, John FitzJeffrey, merchant. Eight decrees.	Galway	Killeroran	4,961 (H 40)
Pettit, Edmund. 'Reversion of Sisley Donellan' (H).	Clogher, mod. Castle-ffrench, bar. Kilconnell	Killeroran	334 (H 334)

Church and other lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres</i>
Killian	A parcel of Glebe	Henry Dodwell	(H 19)
Killeroran	Protestant land	Justice Donnellan	(H 131)

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF KILTARTAN

The Barony of Kiltartan was assigned by Order of Authority, 12 February 1655-56, with the baronies of Dunkellin and Clare to 'Inhabitants' of Cork and Wexford who by the same Order were to remove themselves to the Roscommon baronies of Athlone and Moycarn.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) Beagh | (4) Kilmacduagh |
| (2) Kilbeacanty, formerly Kilviconla | (5) Kiltartan |
| (3) Killinny | (6) Kinvarradoorus |

Note: The barony of Kiltartan includes part of the parish of Ardrahan, for which see the barony of Dunkellin, and part of the parish of Kilthomas, for which see the barony of Loughrea.

Transplinters to the Barony of Kiltartan
from Cork and Wexford

Counties whose 'Inhabitants' were to transplant to this barony in pursuance of the Order of 12 February 1655-56, with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Barry, John, alias McRobinson (5)	? of Ballyclogh or Ballinlogh. There are several decrees in O.L. to persons of this name and address who were decreed respectively 200, 828 and 95 acres. See bar. Clare. John Barry of Muneden, Co. Cork, decreed 300 acres.	(H 13)
Cork	O Cahell, Daniel (Donnel) Duffe (2). Wrongly under D, not C in O.L.	of Ballyedye	400 (H 526)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	McCarthy, Callaghan McTeige (5)		150 (H 150)
Cork	FitzGerald, Lady Ellen—Elinor, widow (1, 4)		1,500 (H 243) (H 1,213)
Cork	FitzGerald, John (5)	Mesland	50 (H 50)
Cork	Gibbon, Richard (4)		222 (H 222)
Cork	Magnir (H)—Magnew (O.L.), Redmond (5)	Lissedogan	280 (H 280)
Wexford	Hay, Edward (2). Edward and Alson Hay of Grogan, Co. Wexford, were decreed 56 acres, and Edward Hay of Cloony, Co. Meath, 633 acres.	? of Cornwall, par. Killurin, bar. Shelmaliere	80 (H 40)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Kiltartan**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O Neale, Henry (4)	of Killaleagh (? Killylaes). See also bar. Boyle, Roscommon.	5,333 (H 298)
Antrim or Armagh	? Neale, John (1). Not in O.L.		(H 23)
Dublin	Matthias (Barnewall) Lord Baron of Trimleston (3)	Trimleston	1,000 (H 252) <i>de bene esse</i>
Clare	Comyn, Patrick (1)		460 (H 22)
Clare	Daniel, Hugh, and Katherine, wife (1)		70 (H 70)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kildare	Dillon, Katherine, alias Wogan (1)		364 (H 100)
Kildare	FitzGerald, Peter (3). ? Pierce FitzGerald, alias McThomas, and Sissly, mother.	Not in O.L. under F or G	1,055 (H 100)
Kildare	FitzGerald, Thomas of this county (3)	Decreed 100 acres.	
Kilkenny	Grant, Edmond (4, 6)	Pobroan	183 (H 128)
Kilkenny	Merry, Richard (2)	Callan	35 (H 35)
Kilkenny	? Rooth, Edward (3). Not in O.L.		(H 73)
Kilkenny	Shee, William (4, 6). Not in O.L. A relation perhaps of John, Marcus or Robert Shee all of whom of this county had decrees.		(H 127)
Kilkenny	Walsh, William	? Lissdrooling	100 (H 100)
King's (Offaly)	Doogan, Dermot (1) or Doogan, Dermot (1)	of Greatwood } of Rathrobin }	100 (H 100)
Limerick	Arthur, Thomas (6)	See also bar. Dunkellin	(H 21)
Limerick	FitzGerald, Thomas, of Co. Limerick. Called Knight of the Valley (3).		500 (H 146 in this barony and H 99— 2 roods in Clare barony.)
Limerick	Stritch, William, and Elizabeth Stritch, his grandmother (4, 6)		844 (H 668)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanters</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Mayo	McEvady, Honora (6). ? Honora McEverenny in O.L.		14 (H 14 and 26)
Meath	Tuite, Lady (6). Decree to Wm. Tuite and Lady Ellis Tuite his grandmother, or Lady Mabel Tuite. See Westmeath.		1,000 (H 414)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Cashen, John (1)	Coolekery	101 (H 101)
Roscommon	Kearney, Robert, orphan (4)		54 (H 60)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald (1). ? Baron of Ardmoyle. Decrees were given to Theobald Butler of Tipperary (250 acres) and Theobald of Derrylushane (600 acres).	Ardmoyle	500 (H 489)
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce (2)	of Ballynowran	160 (H 158)
Tipperary	O Bryan, Bryan (1)		66 (H 66)
Tipperary	Butler, William (1)	late of Tipperary	50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Carroll, Donogh (4)		100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Donell, Derby (1)		27 (H 27)
Tipperary	Keating, Morris (1). See <i>Civil Survey</i> , I, 357.	Loghloherry, par. Caher	515 (H 514)
Tipperary	Prendergast, John (1)		60 (H 60)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	O Ryan, Dermot (1). Two decrees under this name.		200 + 67 (H 59)
Tipperary	St. John, John FitzThomas (5)	Rybertstown (? Mortelstown). See <i>Civil Survey</i> I, 176. .	300 (H 301)
Tipperary	Walsh, Edmond (3)	Lisrobin	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	Walsh, Kath. (4). Not in O.L. ? Kath. Wall, widow of Edmond Wall.	Killdehyn	(H 27) 100
Waterford	Power, Margaret (6)	Ballygarne	75 (H 75)
Westmeath	FitzGerald, Thomas		300
Westmeath	Tuite, Lady (6). Decree to Sir Oliver Tuite and Lady Mabel Tuite. See Co. Meath above.	of Sunnagh	1,700 (H 414)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Kiltartan.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Beagh	Blake, Nicholas, alias Cadle. Not in O.L. but ? Nicholas Blake FitzRobert or Nicholas Blake FitzNicholas.	Galway late of Galway late of Galway	(H 55) 212 119
Beagh	Bourke, John. Numerous persons of this name.	? of Benagh or of Collrossy	30 (H 21) 70
Beagh	Bourke, John and Onora		47 (H 47)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Beagh	Bourke, Una	Ballina, Galway	34 (H 34)
Beagh	McCooge, Henry McWilliam	? of Tynegeragh. See par. Kilbeacanty.	42 (H 3)
Beagh	Gegin, Sarah, and Sheely O Shaughnessy, widows		126 (H 49)
Beagh	Hearne—Heran, John	Tirehane	839 (H 111)
Beagh	O Heyne, Flan. There was also Flan O Heyne of Ballyneale decreed 87 acres.		40 (H 40)
Beagh	O Heyne, Edmond		22 (H 21 'overcharge')
Beagh	O Heyne, Hugh Boy		230 (H 153)
Beagh	O Hyene, Owen		93 (H 93)
Beagh	O Shaughnessy, John	Mounteratt	20 (H 'overcharge')
Beagh	O Shaughnessy, John, on behalf of John, Wm. and Una	Craghy. See par. Kilbeacanty.	61 (H 43)
Beagh	O Shaughnessy, Una (Ownhy in O.L.)		38 (H 38)
Beagh	O Shaughnessy, Sir Dermot	Gortinchegory. See also par. Kilbeacanty.	2,871 (H 1,838)
Beagh	Skerrett, Peter, merchant	of Galway. See par. Kinvarradoorus.	361 (H 107)
Beagh	Tully, Dermot	Ballymaccuffe	47 (H 47)
Beagh	Wall, John	Ballinroan	110 (H 46)
Kilbeacanty	Bourke, John FitzWalter, orphan		40 (H 48 20 possession)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilbeacanty	Bourke, John	? of Collrassy	70 (H 66)
Kilbeacanty	Burke—Bourke, John McThomas	Ballyshea	241 (H 236)
Kilbeacanty	Burk, Ulick McEdmond	Cahirforvae	137
Kilbeacanty	McCooge, Henry McWilliam	? of Tynegeragh. See par. Beagh.	(H 16)
Kilbeacanty	McCooge, William Sheron	Tynegeragh. See par. Killinny.	(H 16)
Kilbeacanty	McEnelly, Gilliza (? Giolla Iosa), and Nell McEnelly his mother	Rathkerrin	32 (H 32)
Kilbeacanty	O Fahy, Mortagh	Lisbrin	43 (H 43)
Kilbeacanty	O Fahy, Teige	Clonemoneganin	172 (H 172)
Kilbeacanty	Gegin, Daniel	Clonhay	40 (H 40)
Kilbeacanty	Martin, Oliver, alderman	Galway. See par. Kiltartan.	2,522 (H 98)
Kilbeacanty	Martin, Oliver, Junior. Not in O.L.	} See par. Kilmacduagh	(H 271)
Kilbeacanty	Martin, Oliver, Junior, with Owen O Heyne		(H 12)
Kilbeacanty	O Shaughnessy, John		(H 218)
Kilbeacanty	O Shaughnessy, John Roe. Decreed 52 acres; see bar. Dunk.	See par. Beagh	
Kilbeacanty	O Shaughnessy, Daniel	Rossane	44 (H 44)
Kilbeacanty	O Shaughnessy, Sir Dermot	Gortinchegory. See also pars. Beagh, Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan.	2,871 (H 315)
Killinny	Blake, Francis, orphan	Galway	99 (H 63)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Killinny	Bourke, Mary, and son, William. See also bar. Tirawley, Mayo.	Carnemuck	50 (H 50)
Killinny	Connor, James. Not in O.L. ? James McConniffe, goldsmith. Decreed 126 acres.		(H 15)
Killinny	Darcy, Nicholas, with Joane Lynch and Margaret, his wife, and Ellsie French, sister and heir of Walter French		627 (H 33)
Killinny	Hannin, Katherine, alias Cooge, widow of Thomas McCooge, and James McCooge son and heir	See also par. Kinvarradoorus	38 (H 26)
Killinny	McHoog (in H)—? McCooge, William Sheron	Tynegeragh	42 (H 42)
Killinny	O Horroghroe, Henry. Not found in O.L.		(H 38)
Killinny	Hoghagan, Margaret alias Flynn, widow, decreed 34 acres		
Killinny	Martin, Mary and Katherine. Not found in O.L.		(H 60)
Kilmacduagh	Blake, Sir Thomas, with his brothers Henry, Francis and John and Ladies Elinor and Julian Blake	See also bars. Clare Dunkellin, etc.	5,967 (H 69)
Kilmacduagh	Darcy, James. Two decrees.	Kiltullagh	3,291 220 (H 114)
Kilmacduagh	Killkelly, John	Cloughballymore	253 (H 70)
Kilmacduagh	Killkelly, Denis, orphan		43 (H 43)
Kilmacduagh	Kirwan, Stephen	Ballyoolan	59 (H 3)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilmacduagh	Martin, Oliver, Junior	See pars. Kinvarradoorus, Kilbeacanty and Kiltartan.	141
Kilmacduagh	O Shaughnessy, Sir Dermot	Gortinchegory. See also pars. Beagh, Kilbeacanty and Kiltartan.	2,871 (H 146)
Kiltartan	Kirwan, Richard, merchant, and Martin his son. There is also in O.L. Richard Kirwan FitzRobert, merchant, decreed 1,217 acres.	Galway	1,413 (H 637 with James Davock.) Not in O.L.
Kiltartan	Litter, Anthony		20 (H 20)
Kiltartan	Martin, Oliver, alderman	Galway. See also par. Kilbeacanty.	2,522 (H 820)
Kiltartan	Martin, Oliver, Junior	Galway. See also par. Kilbeacanty.	(H 51)
Kiltartan	O Shaughnessy, Sir Dermot	See also pars. Beagh, Kilmacduagh, etc.	(H 487)
Kinvarradoorus	Skerrett, Peter, merchant	Galway. See also par. Beagh.	361 (H 256)
Kinvarradoorus	Martin, Oliver, Junior	See also pars. Kilmacduagh and Kilbeacanty	(H 303) 54 in possession
Kinvarradoorus	Hanin, Katherine, alias Cooge, and James Cooge	See also par. Killinny	(H 12)
Kinvarradoorus	Darcy, Martin, merchant. He was also decreed respectively 1,024 and 181 acres.	Galway	800 (H 319)

**Reserved Lands
(Church Lands)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kilmacduagh	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	653

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Killinny	Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	188 (decreed to transplanters; ? under lease)
Killinny	Glebe	7

Line

Kinvarradoorus	Not in O.L.	6
----------------	-------------	---

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kiltartan	Mr. Taylor (Protestant land)	14
Kilmacduagh	Mr. Taylor (Walter Taylor an owner in 1641)	88
Kinvarradoorus	Lord Clanrickarde (in this and other pars. of the bar.) whose lands were confiscated and subsequently restored	

Note: See also in 'Transplanters from other counties to the Barony of Kiltartan': Antrim or Armagh, John Neale; Kilkenny, Edward Rooth and William Shee; Galway, Nicholas Blake, alias Cadle.

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF LEITRIM

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out. Unless otherwise stated, cross-references are to the present text and the Galway Book of S. and D.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Abbeygormacan; part; see also barony of Longford | (6) Kilcooly |
| (2) Ballynakill | — Killoran; see barony of Longford |
| (3) Clonrush | (7) Kilmeen |
| (4) Duniry | — Kilreekil; see barony of Athenry |
| (5) Inishcaltra; see also barony of Tulla, Co. Clare | (8) Kilteskil |
| — Kilbarron; one townland in modern parish of Illaunmore (see <i>Civil Survey</i> , II, 305) | (9) Leitrim |
| | (10) Tynagh; see also barony of Longford |

**Transplinters to the Barony of Leitrim
from Limerick and Waterford**

In conjunction with the other baronies already specified at that of Athenry, the inhabitants of Carlow, Limerick and Waterford were also assigned, under the Order of February 1655-56, the barony of Leitrim as one of the regions of their future habitation under the transplantation scheme. Transplinters to this barony from Carlow, however, are not recorded by Headfort; those from Limerick and Waterford are specified below.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Bourke, Richard (2)		120 (H 120)
Limerick	Clanthy, Connor (2)	Ballyvorine	261 (H 261)
Waterford	Aylward, John (2)	Fathlegg	2,000 (H 1,899)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Waterford	Lea, Thomas (7)	Waterford	279 (H 225)
Waterford	Mandevill, Richard (4)	Dromore	300 (H 79)
Waterford	Madden, Nicholas (1)		96 (H 96)
Waterford	Power, Pierce (2). There are two of this name in O.L., one decreed 582 acres, the other of Clondonell 2,100 acres, both of Co. Waterford. See bar. Loughrea.		(H 234)
Waterford	Wadding, Thomas (5)	Described as of this county. ? Kilbarry.	800 (H 545) Of this 193 acres stated to be 'Protestant land returned in Co. Clare', and 142 acres as mountain.

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Leitrim**

Transplanters from other counties in this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	Ny Mullowny—Molowny, Any (10)	Ballylieffy	97 (H 5) See also bar. Longford
Clare	Ny Sida, Mourne, alias Cormackan, of Moyno and Hugh Mc Sida, son and heir of John Mc Sida (2)	Moyno	52 (H 22)
Cork	Power, David (4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10)	Kilbolane	4,200 (H 1,894)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Roch, Philip (2)		Two decrees 309 256 (H 153)
Kilkenny	Dalton (Daton in H), Walter (4, 10)	Cooleeny	332 (H 332)
Kilkenny	Denne, Thomas (9)	Kilkenny	773 (H 285)
Kilkenny	Purcell, Elizabeth, widow, allowed by special order land worth £200 per an. in 1644 in lieu of her jointure (4, 10)		2,000 (H 1,223)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, John (9)	Clonlisk	400 (H 100)
King's	Carroll, Mary (9) See also bar. Loughrea.		600 (H 370)
Roscommon	Madden, Ambrose Mc Teig (4)	Clonelahan	149 (H 29)
Tipperary	Burke, Richard (4, 10)	Burres	1,700 (H 1,708)
Tipperary	O'Dwyer—Dwyre, Teige Mc Edmond (3)	Sannacloan	100 (H 100)
Tipperary	O'Dwyer, Teige Mc Derby (3)	Gortevally	50 (H 50)
Tipperary	Hogan, Joane, widow of Murtagh oge, and Philip Hogan, son and heir of said Murtagh (2)	? of par. Ballingeare of Castletown, bar. Arra and Owny. See <i>Civil Survey</i> , II, 15.	186 (H 199)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Edmond (2)	Pulerincan	35 (H 35)
Tipperary	Meagher, Teig (10)	? of bar. Ikerin	100 (H 15)
Tipperary	Neale, Hugh (4, 10)	Ballyneale	514 (H 514)
Tipperary	Ryan, Teig (2)	Loughdowhy	130 (H 110)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Tobin, James (7)	Garrangibbon	273 (H 261)
Tipperary	White, Nicholas Fitz Henry (2)	Clonmel	1,004 (H 1,269)
Westmeath	Westmeath, Richard Nugent, Earl of (1, 10). See also bar. Longford.	Castletown— Delvin	11,574 (H 2,652)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplanners were satisfied, in whole or in part, within the parishes of Leitrim barony below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Edmond Mc Shane	Ballynakill	Ballynakill	34 (H 34)
Bourke, Edmond Mc William	Cappacuna	Ballynakill	61 (H 35)
Bourke, Elinor, widow, and her son Henry	Cappagh	Ballynakill	92 (H 92)
Bourke, Feagh	Loughrea	Ballynakill	14 (H 14)
Bourke, Giles, and her daughters, Katherine and Giles		Ballynakill	78 (H 78)
Bourke, Honora—Onora, relict of Ileath Bourke, Co. Galway	Belanagare	Ballynakill	60 (H 60)
Bourke, John (?). Suggested identification; 12 persons of this name including Burkes, obtained decrees	Ballindrumny	Ballynakill Kilcooly, Kilteskil, Leitrim	661 (H 654)
Bourke, John (?)	Ballylee	Kilmeen	147 (H 143)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Jonack Mc Thomas	Cregminore	Ballynakill	77 (H 77)
Bourke, Margaret, alias Mead, and William her son		Ballynakill	60 (H 60)
Bourke, Mary, and William her son	Carnemuck	Ballynakill	50 (H 50)
Bourke, Mary, alias Hind, relict of Redmond Burke.		Ballynakill	18 (H 18)
Bourke, Miles	Cappadarock (? Cappadavock)	Duniry	140 (H 138)
Bourke, Redmond oge, and Elizabeth, his wife and Honora	Derry	Kilteskil, Leitrim	246 (H 246)
Bourke, Redmond oge	Carnan	Ballynakill	Acres blank in O.L. (H 157)
Bourke, Colonel Richard	Kilcooly. The decree of 287 acres by special order.	Kilcooly, Kilmeen and Tynagh	1,208 287 (H 1,111)
Bourke, William grana		Tynagh	27 (H 27)
Bourke, William	Ballinlogha	Ballynakill	32 (H 31)
Bourke, William Mc Richard	Ballylicky	Ballynakill	52+6 (H 50)
Browne, Edward, merchant	Galway	Duniry	20 (H 3)
Callenan, Florence	Grange	Duniry	234 (H 24)
McCooge, Walter	Carra	Ballynakill and Tynagh	130 (H 133)
Dolphin, John	Munmore	Tynagh	73 (H 73)
Dolphin, William		Kilmeen	24 (H 24)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Egan, Owen (textual note: 'John Hearne in possession ? title')		Tynagh	41 (H 41)
Kelly, Evelyn, relict of William Kelly	Lisnavoltna	Duniry	30 (H 30)
Kelly, William Mc Hugh	Crosconell	Tynagh	96 (H 90)
Keogh, Rose, alias Egan, widow of John Keogh		Tynagh	42 (H 42)
Kilkenny, Edmund	Tynagh	Ballynakill	457 (H 462)
Larkin—Lurkan—Lorkan, Nehemias		Duniry	19 (H 19)
Lynch, John Fitz Jeffery, merchant. Eight decrees.	Galway		4,961 (H 685— reversion in 79 acres)
Lynch, Thomas Fitz Stephen, merchant. Four decrees in all 900 acres.		Kilmeen, Leitrim	300 (H 300)
Madden, Donnogh Mc Bryan		Tynagh	147 (H 147)
O Madden, Donagh	Downimarrane	Ballynakill	28 (H 28)
O Madden, Donnell Doragh	Gortchanha	Tynagh	5 (H 5)
O Madden, Evellin—Evelyn, relict of Owen	bar. Longford	Tynagh	14 (H 14)
O Madden, John	Curraghboy	Tynagh	43 (H 43)
O Madden, Brassill (Martin surname in H)	Gultore	Tynagh	147 (H 147)
Pettit, Mary, widow, and John Lenan her son	Gultore	Ballynakill	98 (H 98)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wall, John	Ballinroan*	Tynagh	110 (H 48)

**Church Lands
(in Headfort but not in O.L.)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Ballynakill	Carrowroe $\frac{1}{3}$ of a Car. whereon the castle bawne and church of Ballinkilly stands— Glebe	Church land	5
Duniry	Ballyniskule—Glebe	Church land	49
Duniry	Donerye—Glebe	Church land	1
Duniry	Lackibane	Church land	2
Kilmeen	Killmeeme, 2 qrs.	Archbishop of Tuam	302
Kilteskil	Sradrie, 1 car.	Bishop of Waterford	19
Tynagh	Glebe	Church Land	5
	Glebe	Church Land	5

Not in O.L.

Decrees not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort in the transplanters' column as here set out at the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in H</i>
Boyle, Robert	Inishcaltra	154
Cromwell, Lord	Ballynakill	1,003
Denn, Elizabeth and Mary	Duniry	401
McLaughlin, Mohen (? Mahon)	Clonrush	50
Mason, Robert (? Masterson of Court, Co. Wexford, decreed 279 acres.)	Kilteskil	36
Pettyt, Lucas	Ballynakill	143

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF LONGFORD

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Abbeygormacan; part, remainder
in barony of Leitrim | (8) Killoran |
| (2) Clonfert | (9) Kilmalinoge |
| (3) Clontuskert; part, remainder in
barony of Clonmacnowen | (10) Kilquain |
| (4) Donanaghta | (11) Kiltormer |
| (5) Duniry (numbered here in error;
see barony of Leitrim) | (12) Lickmolassy |
| (6) Fahy | (13) Meelick |
| (7) Killimorbologue | (14) Tiranascragh |
| | (15) Tynagh; part, remainder in
barony of Leitrim |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Longford
from Louth**

By Order of Authority, 12 February 1655–56, the 'Inhabitants' of counties Louth and Wicklow were assigned, with the baronies of Killian and Clonmacnowen, that of Longford. Headfort returns only one planter from County Louth in pursuance of this Order.

The numerical reference is to the parish in which the decree was set out; cross-references are to the Galway Book of S. and D.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Louth	White, John, and Jane, alias Barrett, White (2). See also bar. Costello, Co. Mayo.	Not stated. ? of Balrigan, bar. Dundalk Upr., or of Richardstown, bar. Ardee	200 (H 200)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Longford**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cavan	Betagh (Bylagh in H), Gerald (3)	Dromore, ? bar. Clankee	131 (H 131)
Clare	Bryan, Onora, alias Morris, relict of James Morris, and John Morris, son of the said James (7)	? Ballyliddan, bar. Bunratty	43 (H 43)
Clare [and Tipperary ?]	Gorman (MacGorman), Melaghlin, and Philip Kennedy (1)	Two Gormans of this name, one of Drumiske decreed 299 acres and the other of Tullecrine decreed 416 acres; likewise two Kennedys, one of Tombroran, decreed 154 acres, and the other of Belefeneroy, 108 acres.	(H 95) jointly between Gorman and Kennedy
Clare	Muldowny (Molony), Any ny (7)	Ballylieffy	97 (H 92)
Cork	Fitzmorris, Thomas (2, 3). There was also Thomas FitzMorris of Killbarton decreed 1,000 acres. See bar. Tulla, Co. Clare.		130 (H 87)
Cork	Hayes (Kaies in H), Teige (12)	Ballyduff	500 (H 500)
Dublin city	Arthur, John (4). See also Oxborough, King's Co. (Offaly).		417 (H 67)
Dublin city	Clarke, George, merchant (13)		173 (H 173)
Kildare	Fitzgerald, Philip (2, 11)	Allen	4,200 (H 583)
Kilkenny	Ayleward, Nicholas (11)	Aylwardstown	572 (H 9)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Purcell, Elizabeth, widow, allowed by order land worth £200 per an. in 1644 in lieu of jointure (15)	? of Esker, par. Mothell, bar. Fassadinin	2,000 (H 698) Of this latter acreage, 248 acres shared with Richard Bourke.
Kilkenny	Bourke, Richard (see last column). Numerous persons of this name in O.L.		
Kilkenny	Purcell, John (15). A Pierce Purcell appears in (H) for 176 acres but not found in O.L. ? Pierce Power of Waterford.	Lismaine	124 (H 120)
Kilkenny	Rourke, William (2)	? par. Odagh, bar. Crannagh	220 (H 220)
Kilkenny	Shortall, Nicholas (10)	? Loghunstown, par. Clomantagh, bar. Crannagh (Bk. of S. & D.) or Upper Claragh	600 (H 544)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, Charles (8)	Belladoonegar	540 (H 543)
King's	Coghlan, Con Mc James (1, 3)	? of Milltown. Inquisitions, Leinster, Chas. I (42)	616 (H 616)
King's	Oxburgh—Oxborough, Hewan (O.L.), Honora (H) (2, 4, 6). Heward (Inquis. Chas. II, 5).	Cree, bar. Ballybrit	952 (H 740) 85 acres of this shared with Mary Madden and 50 acres with John Arthur (2).
King's	Shiel—Sheele, Peter (1, 7, 11)	Ballysheele	159 (H 160)
Limerick	Clanchy, Connor (1). Two decrees of 261 and 328 acres.	Ballyvorine	589 (H 138)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Roch, Dominick (11). Three decrees of 700, 999 and 400 acres.	Newcastle	2,099 (H 637)
Longford	Farrell, Francis (6, 10, 14)	Mornenine	1,584 (H 1,513)
Meath	Balfé, John (1)	Cregy	170 (H 170)
Meath	Birne, Garrett (3). Three decrees of 82, 164 and 320 acres; Margaret his wife shared with him in the second.	Woodtown (bar. Lune)	566 (H 82)
Meath	Cusack, Francis, alias Talbot, Jane and Katherine Talbot and Elinor Neale, alias Talbot, dau. of Sir Wm. Talbot (3). Two decrees, one in part satisfaction. See also bar. Loughrea.	? of Dardistown	740 (H 474)
Meath	Dowdall, Luke (2). In H the name entered is 'Luke Donell' but this not found in O.L.	Athlumney	48 (H 48)
Meath	Everard, Richard (1)	Randalstown, bar. Kells Upr.	132 (H 30)
Meath	Plunkett, Alexander (2, 3)	Clandbreny	400 (H 171)
Roscommon	Madden—Maden, Ambrose McTeig (10, 11)	Clonelahan	149 (H 120)
Sligo	Nolan, John, Esq. (1)	Iskerowen	478 (H 478)
Tipperary	Butler, David (10)	Killrighill	10 (H 10)
Tipperary	Butler, James (7)	Portallagh	110 (H 110)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce, Lord Ikerrin; jointly with Dominick Ray; ? Dominick Roch of Limerick (11)	Clonamichlon and Lismallin, 'wherein his father and grandfather included'	5,000 (H 362 <i>de bene esse</i>) See bars. Clonmacnowen and Kilconnell
Tipperary	Dwyer, Honora (7, 15)	Gortreaslagh	60 (H 60)
Tipperary	Egan, Andrew (10)	Ballikeanin	326 (H 301)
Tipperary	McEgan, John (7)	Cloghustian	366 (H 237)
Tipperary	Egan, Una, relict of Connor Egan (10)	CloghJordan	Acres decreed not given in O.L. (H 24)
Tipperary	O Hogan, Hogan (1, 3, 7)	Graige	752 (H 872)
Tipperary	Ikerrin, Lord; see Butler, Pierce		
Tipperary	Kennedy, Daniel oge (2, 3)	Graige	440 (H 440)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Dermot (1, 3)	Knockaneraghney	99 (H 99)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Donogh (4, 7)	Lacheene	1,063 (H 1,062)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Hugh McJames (3)	Lacheene	26 (H 26)
Tipperary	Kennedy, John (2)	Knigh	353 (H 353)
Tipperary	Kennedy, John (2, 4)	Gorteene	435 (H 435)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Philip (6)	Tombresan	154 (H 153)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Kennedy, Philip (4, 15)	Coolene	100 (H 100) described as overcharge; 96 acres obtained in (4)
Tipperary	Kennedy, William (3)	Tombracken	156 (H 156)
Tipperary	Kennedy, William (3)	Ballynagrost	40 (H 40)
Tipperary	Larkin—Lorkan, Dorothy (8)		70 (H 70)
Tipperary	Magrath, Marcus (7, 12)	Blean and 'bar. of Ormond Upper'; Blean is in par. Aghnameadle in this bar.	1,500 (H 326)
Tipperary	Meagher—Meigher, Teige (15)	? bar. Ikerrin	100 (H 85)
Westmeath	Westmeath, Richard Nugent, Earl of (1, 7, 15). See also bar. Leitrim	Castletown—Delvin	11,574 (H 1,074)
Wexford	Cheevers, Ellen, alias Butler, Philip Hore, and Katherine, Elizabeth and Ellen Cheevers (3). See Hore, <i>Wexford</i> .	Ballynaclash, par. Killila, bar. Ballaghkeen	800 (H 205)
Wexford	Devereux, Nicholas (2)	According to Hore there were two persons of this name: Nicholas of Ballymagir and Nicholas of Deeps. O.L. returns only one N.D. and he may have been of Adamstown, bar. Bantry.	400 (H 736) At least two decrees are in this.
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas and Lady Joan (2, 4). Three further decrees totalled 2,927 acres.	Limerick, par. Kilcavan, bar. Gorey	500 (H 500)
Wexford	Rossiter—Roscester, Thomas (2). One decree in O.L.	Rathmacknee, bar. Forth	66 (H 285)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part in the parishes here specified of the barony of Longford.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Hubert (7)	Numerous persons of this name in O.L., with small acreages which cannot be equated with (H).	Killimorbologue (H 175)	
Bourke, Col. Richard. By special order, decree dated 24 June, 1656. By a further decree of which the final settlement was in June 1657, 'Richard Bourke of Killcooly, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth his wife' received 1,208 acres. He later became 6th Earl of Clanrickarde.	Kilcooly, par. Kilcroan, bar. Ballymoe	Killimorbologue 287 Abbeygormacan (H 287) Tynagh	(H 116)
Bourke, Ulick, and Evellin Bourke, alias Lawrence, alias Donnellan, his wife	Isertkelly, bar. Loughrea	Killoran	618 (H 620)
Bourke, William, and Alson Bourke, alias Lawrence, widow, his mother	Feabrack	Kiltormer	180 (H 180)
Callenan (Callaghan in H), Florence	Grange, par. Fahy, this bar.	Kiltormer	234 (H 239)
Dallaghane—Dallieghan, Hugh	Killevinge Killeevny (bar. Clonfert)	Clonfert	12 (H 12)
Daly, Hugh	'Of the bar. of Longford'	Clonfert	456 (H 436)
Darcy—Darcie, James; also written Derry in (H). Two decrees of 3,291 and 220 acres.	Killtullagh, bar. Athenry, Co. Galway	Kilquain and Fahy	3,511 (H 1,132)
Devillin—Devellin, Hugh	Gortnamon. ? of pars. of Fahy or Kilquain	Tynagh	16 (H 16)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dolphin, Sissly, alias Cooge	'Of the co. Galway'	Killimorbologue	6 (H 6)
Hanan—Hanin, Hugh	Sunagh*	Abbeygormacan and Kiltormer	334 (H 169)
Hanin, Nicholas. Decree 18 May 1656. By order 4 June 1656. Owner of numerous lands including 'Ballymahiney' in par. Abbeygormacan, 1636–41	Castleheyny	Abbeygormacan	1,177 (H 1,319)
Hearne—Herne, John	Tirehane, par. Lickmolassy where John Hearne a proprietor.	Tynagh and Killimorbologue	839 (H 826)
Higgin, William	Carrowkill	Kilquain	197 (H 43)
Kelly, Bryan McShane	Roughery	Kiltormer	31 (H 31)
Kelly, Connor	Ballymanagh	Killoran and Kiltormer	237 (H 237)
Kelly, John McTeige	Kinclare, par. Killosolan, bar. Tiaquin. There was also John Kelly of Monevagh, decreed 67 acres.	Clonfert	64 (H 63)
Kelly, Farragh McLaughlin	Clonskeagh	Clonfert	18 (H 18)
Kelly, William; 'for his life' (H)	His interest was in lands of Lisnehene also Lisduffe containing 105 acres and divided between Honora Bryan (43 acres) and Anny Mullowny (62 acres). Numerous persons in O.L. named William Kelly.	Killimorbologue	(H 105)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Larkan—Larkin, Gillermore, alias Nehemias, by John Pierce, his guardian. Nehemias was also decreed 19 acres in 1657.	Cf. par. Kiltormer, Book of S. and D.	Kilquain	200 (H 200)
Lawrence, John	Billimore (Ballymore, par. Clonfert)	Kiltormer	547 (H 547)
Lynch, John. There was also a person of this name described as 'merchant' who was decreed 167 acres. See bar. Athlone, Co. Roscommon, and bar. Dunkellin, Co. Galway.	Galway	Lickmolassy	178 (H 163)
Madden, Ambrose	See par. Clonfert, Book S. and D.	Kiltormer	80 (H 80)
Madden, Daniel	Derryhewney— Dereheny (Derryhiveny, par. Kilmalinoge)	Abbeygormacan Killoran and Kiltormer	765 (H 765)
Madden, Dermot oge	Annaghcalla	Clonfert	19 (H 19)
Madden, Farragh McBrassil	Derryherony	Killimorbologue and Kiltormer	62 (H 62)
Madden, Fergus	Lismore (par. Clonfert)	Killimorbologue and Kiltormer	629 (H 621 + ? 59)
Madden, Fergus oge	Cregg	Killimorbologue and Kiltormer	332 (H 332 + 10)
Madden, John McDonagh	of Longford barony	Tiranascragh	27 (H 25)
Madden, John McRory	Kiltormer	Tynagh	46 (H 46 + 15)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Madden, John Mc Morrogh Reagh (McMurtagh, John in H)	? par. Killimorbologue	Tiranascragh	58 (H 58)
Madden, Mary	See Oxborough, King's Co. (Offaly)		
O'Mulvihill, Daniel	Derry (par. Kiltormer)	Killimorbologue	4 (H 4)
O'Mulvihill, Edmond McShane McEdmond	par. Kiltormer	Killimorbologue	4 (H 4)
Tully, Edward	Garbally	Killoran	217 (H 217)
Wall, John. 'In Leitrim bar'. (H) 48 acres.	Ballinroan	Tynagh	110 (H 64? + 41 in name of John Waller)

**Church and other lands
(in Headfort but not in O.L.)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Clonfert	Clonfert, 2 quarters	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 466)
Clonfert	Clonesease	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 128)
Clonfert	Killine	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 49)
Clonfert	Rath	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 60)
Clonfert	Carrough	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 123)
Clonfert	Ballyhugh	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 58)
Clonfert	Claggerinhone	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 85)
Clonfert	Gortnakemore	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 34)
Clonfert	Clonesmusk	Bishop of Clonfert	(H 44)

Total 1,047

Lord Cromwell's Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Lickmolassy	Portumna and Anny and other lands	Lord Henry Cromwell	(H 2,893)
Tiranascragh	Tirenaskragh and Cappagh	Lord Henry Cromwell	(H 444)
Meelick	Derryherane, Meelick and other lands	Lord Henry Cromwell	(H 1,071)
Clonfert	Iska alias Esker, Lismore and other lands	Lord Henry Cromwell	(H 664)
Total			5,072

Decrees not found in O.L.

Not found in O.L. under the names below, given in Headfort at the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) in H</i>
Higgin, James	Meelick	228 231 possession
Horan, John. See Galway Book of S. and D., p. 188, par. Meelick, for John McRory McConner O Horan.	Donanaghta	69
Ismay, Mary, and Bridget Symons	Tiranascragh	95
Luffan, Martin. ? Marcus Laffan of Graystown, Co. Tipperary.	Abbeygormacan	30
Purcell, Pierce. ? Pierce Power of Clondonell, Co. Waterford.	Tynagh	176
Rely, Susanna	Tynagh	52 'an overcharge'

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF LOUGHREA

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out in whole or in part. The cross-references are to the present text and to the Headfort and Galway Books of S. and D.

- | | |
|--|---|
| — Ardrahan; see barony of Dunkellin | (3) Killeenadeema |
| — Bullaun (see below) | (4) Killinan |
| — Grange; see barony of Kilconnell | — Kilmeen; see barony of Leitrim |
| (1) Isertkelly | (5) Kilteskil; see also barony of Leitrim |
| — Kilchreest | (6) Kiltomas |
| (2) Kilconickny | — Lickerrig; see barony of Dunkellin |
| — Kilconierin; see barony of Dunkellin | (7) Loughrea |
| — Killaan; see barony of Kilconnell | |

Note: The parish of Bullaun is not so specified by either Headfort or the official Book of S. and D., nor indeed on Petty's atlas of County Galway. Though applotted for tithes in 1827, it does not appear in the census of 1821 or that of 1831; it emerges, however, in that of 1841. In a deed of 1745 it was stated that Bullaun was partly in the barony of Athenry and that of Loughrea (*quaere* part of Kilrekill).

**Transplinters to the Barony of Loughrea
from Limerick and Waterford**

In conjunction with the baronies already specified (see Athenry), the 'Inhabitants' of Carlow, Limerick and Waterford were also assigned, under Order of February 1655-56, the barony of Loughrea for future habitation under the transplantation scheme. Transplinters from Carlow to this barony are not recorded by Headfort. Those from Limerick and Waterford are specified below.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Bourke, Elizabeth, one of the daus. of Lord Bourke, Viscount Castleconnell (6)	Castle Connell	193 (H 193)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Waterford	Mandeville, Richard, and Mary his wife (3)	Dromore	300 (H 128)
Waterford	Power, Pierce (1, 3, 4)	Clondonell	2,100 (H 888)
Waterford	Power, William (2)	Gilcagh	160 (H 160)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Loughrea**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O'Neill, Henry (1, 4, 6)	Killaleagh	5,333 (H 2,853)
Clare	Grady, Joan, alias Mc Nemara, widow. '40 ac. in possession' (6).	Clumyn	40 (H 244)
Cork	Barry, John, alias Mc Robinson (7). Four decrees. There was also John Barry of Muneden, Co. Cork, decreed 300 acres.	Ballyclogh—Ballinlough	1,159 (H 176) Jointly in 326 acres with M. Laffan and W. Synnott (3).
Cork	Power, David, Esq. (2, 3, 7)	Kilbolane	4,200 (H 1,969)
Kildare	FitzGerald, Philip (2)	Allen	4,200 (H 176)
Kilkenny	Galmoy, Edward Butler, Lord Viscount (2)	Kilkenny	4,600 (H 338)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, John (3). There are three of this name in O.L.; one of Clonliske decreed 400 acres, another of Colonon decreed 800 acres and a third of Druminekenagh decreed 400 acres.	Clonliske	400 (H 400)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
King's	Carroll, Mary (3)		600 (H 230)
Longford	Farrell, Francis (2). There was also Francis Farrell of Mornenine who was decreed 1,586 acres. See bar. Longford.	Moate	400 (H 397)
Meath	Cheevers, John (2, 7)	Maystown	3,300 (H 1,238)
Meath	Talbot, Sir William, daughters of: Cusack, Francis, alias Talbot, Jane and Katherine Talbot, and Ellinor Neale, alias Talbot (3). Francis not in (H) at this parish.	? Dardistown	600 part satisfaction 140 (H 600) See also bar. Carra, Co. Mayo
Tipperary	O Currin, Edmund (6)	Coolenany	44 (H 44)
Tipperary	Egan, Stephen (2)	Crottagh	916 (H 300)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Garrett (2)	Portloghan	148 (H 73)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Teige (2)	Coolehane	183 (H 183)
Tipperary	Ryan, Melaghlin Mc Connor (2)	Turehine	35 (H 40)
Tipperary	Teyne, Robert (2)	Ballycapple	66 (H 66)
Westmeath	FitzGerald, Thomas (7). Decreed 300 acres. Of the same name from bar. Longford, the transplanter was decreed 550 acres.		300 (H 282)
Wexford	Devereux, Robert (4, 6). In part of the lands decreed 'Mr Davock' obtained a lease and Richard Kerwan the reversion.	Ballyshannon	432 (H 432)
Wexford	Hore, William (5)	Tomon (? Taghmon)	580 (H 552)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Hora—? Hore, William. In (H) name given is William McHoog for which there is no corresponding entry in O.L. (7).	Tamon—Taghmon	400 (H 386)
Wexford	Synnott, Walter (3). With John Barry of Cork, and Marcus Laffan of Tipperary, Synott held jointly 326 acres (H).	Carrownabody	200 (H 326)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Loughrea below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, Sir Richard. Four decrees, one for lands claimed in Meath. See also bar. Ballymoe.	Galway	Kilthomas	10,393 (H 111)
Bourke—Burke, John	Cloroke—Clorock	Killinan	523 (H 80)
Bourk, William Mc Richard	Lissin	Kilthomas	17 (H 17)
Dolphin, Henry	Rathrody	Loughrea	52 (H 52)
Dolphin, William		Loughrea	24 (H 52)
Fahy, Seely and Honora	Liscoyle	Kilconickny	39 (H 39)
Mc Hooge, Jonack Mc Hubert Mc Thomas		Killeenadeema	25 (H 25)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Lynch, Thomas Fitz Stephen, merchant, obtained 4 decrees for 900 acres.	Galway	Isertkelly	(H 37)
or Lynch, Thomas Fitz Michael, merchant, and Mary his wife, decreed 332 acres. Undistinguished in (H), merely Thomas Lynch.	Galway	Isertkelly	
O'Madden, Donogh	Drumlissnapishy	Kilthomas	20 (H 20)
Power, Peter	Galway	Kilconickny	750 (H 307)
Shaughnessy—Shaghnesse, Ellinor	Clooneene	Kilthomas	10 (H 10)

Church lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Isertkelly In (H) the proprietor in 1641 is stated to be the Vicar of the Church of Isert Kelly; but <i>Books of S. and D.</i> , III, 333, states 3 fields as the Vicar's holding.	'3 Quarters and 3 cartons called Ballinla in the map Killinpatrick' (H)	Henry Neale	704

Decrees not found in O.L.

Not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort in the transplanters' column as here set out in the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable in H)</i>
McCauly, Teige	Kilconickny	227
Lane, Tirlagh	Kilconickny and Loughrea	300

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Strange, Richard. Peter Strange of Dunkitt, Co. Kilkenny, was decreed 954 acres in bar. Clonderalaw, Co. Clare.	Killinan	157
Whalley, Henry	Loughrea	1,789

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF MOYCULLEN

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplinters' decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| (1) Kilcummin | (3) Moycullen |
| (2) Killannin | (4) Ragoon |

Headfort returns no transplinters to this barony from the Ulster counties indicated in pursuance of the Order already quoted.

**Transplinters from other counties
to the Barony of Moycullen**

Transplinters from other counties, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	FitzGerald, Edmond (1). See also bar. Ballynahinch.	Ballymallow, Co. Cork	1,500 (H 246)
Cork	Roch, Ulick (4)	Co. Cork	200 (H 200)
Kilkenny	Dobbin, Nicholas (1)	Ballynarey	200 (H 284)
Limerick	FitzGerald, Thomas (1, 2). Knight of the Valley.	Glin	500 (H 246)
Limerick	Bourke—Burke, James, Esq. (1, 2, 3). See also bars. of Islands and Clonderalaw, Co. Clare.	Limerick	3,847 (H 2,397)
Limerick	Lee, Walter (also rendered Lea) (4) ? the same as Walter Leo of Tulloriry, par. Aghleakagh. See Limerick, <i>Civil Survey</i> , IV, 127.		120 (H 120)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Meath	Delahide, Luke (1). See also bar. Ballynahinch	Moyglare	777 (H 293)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Costigan—Coshigan, Florence (3)	Ballymoy	380 (H 272)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Hugh (1, 2)	Ballymeny	192 (H 192)
Tipperary	Ryan, Daniel—Donell (2)	Beallaughter	216 (H 216)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (1, 2)	Glanishynavy alias Mocklane	141 (H 141)
Tipperary	Ryan, Owen (1)	Finily	123 (H 133)
Tipperary	Ryan, Fitz Connor William (1). There is also returned in O.L. William Ryan of Tobber Ryan decreed 310 acres.	Glandar	50 (H 50)
Westmeath	Gawley—McGaule, Henry, Margaret his wife and Jane his mother (4)	Ballyoghloe	801 (H 239)
Wicklow	Birne, Bryan (1). In one of four decrees the address is given as Killtrinane	Kiltimon	780 (H 608)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Moycullen.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, Anthony	Galway	Moycullen	66 (H 38)
Blake, Jeffrey, merchant	Galway	Killannin and Ragoon	746 (H 665)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, Jeffrey Fitz-James	Galway	Kilcummin	47 (H 63)
D'Arcy, Martin	Galway	Kilcummin Killannin and Rahoon	2,005 (H 620)
Flaherty, Bryan	Co. Galway	Kilcummin	500 (H 329)
Flaherty, Roger	Moycullen	Moycullen and Rahoon	1,888 (H 826)
French, Edward Fitz Patrick	Galway	Moycullen. See also Ballynahinch.	560 (H 432)
French, John Fitz Stephen	Galway	Killannin, Moycullen and Rahoon. Includes a decree of 100 acres to 'John French'.	2,309 (H 2,055)
French, Rowland, merchant	Galway	Rahoon	138 (H 76)
O Heyne—Heyne, Owen	Co. Galway	Killannin	93 (H 74)
Lynch, Isidorus	late of Galway	Killannin and Moycullen	1,917 (H 1,817)
Lynch, John Fitz Geoffrey, merchant	Galway	Kilcummin, Killannin, Moycullen and Rahoon See also bars. Ballynahinch, etc.	4,961 representing 8 decrees (H 665)
Lynch, John, merchant. See bar. Athlone, Co. Roscommon and bars. Longford and Dunkellin, Co. Galway.	Galway	Rahoon	167+178 (H 21)
Lynch, Marcus Fitz Nicholas	Galway	Rahoon	631 (H 146)
Lynch, Stephen Fitz Nicholas	Galway	Killannin	290 (H 347)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Lynch, ? Thomas Fitz Stephen, merchant. Returned in (H) as Thomas Fitz Stephens only.	Galway	Rahoon	656 3 decrees (H 32)
O'Leyne—O Lyne, Redmond	Moyaskeragh	Killannin	26 (H 26)
Martin, Dominick, merchant	Galway	Rahoon	440 (H 263)
Martin, Edmond	Galway	Rahoon	146 (H 146)
Martin, George Fitz Francis	Galway	Killannin	34 (H 34)
Martin, John Fitz Jeffrey	Galway	Kilcummin. See also bar. Ballynahinch.	622 2 decrees (H 153)
Martin, Oliver, alderman	Galway	Killannin	2,522 (H 364)
Martin, Oliver, Junior	Galway	Moycullen	not in O.L. (H 171)
Martin, Robert	Galway	Kilcummin and Killannin	1,622 (H 1,584)
Swyney—McSwynye, John. Part of his decree in par. Rahoon returned by (H) under the name Stepney.	Raglass, Co. Galway	Moycullen and Rahoon	91 (H 91)

Reserved Lands

Parish of Rahoon, Protestant lands:

The old liberties of the Towne of Galway	491 Irish acres
Corporation land	291 acres

Parish of Killcummin:

Glebe Land	6 Irish acres
Francis Foster—Protestant land	21 Irish acres

COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF ROSS

With the exception of Down and Antrim the 'Inhabitants' of the remaining Ulster counties were assigned for transplantation the barony of Ross in addition to those of Moycullen, Ballynahinch and Tiaquin by the Order of 12 February 1655-56.

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

- (1) Ballinchalla; part, remainder in the barony Kilmaine, Co. Mayo. This parish described in Headfort as Ballically; it also includes lands forming part of the parish of Ballinrobe, the remainder of which is also in the barony of Kilmaine. The lands of both of these parishes are returned in the Galway Book of S. and D. in the parish of Ross.
- (2) Cong; part, remainder in Kilmaine, Mayo.
- (3) Ross

No transplanters to this barony from the Ulster counties prescribed by the Order of February 1655-56 have been recorded by Headfort.

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Ross**

Numerical references are to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	Dame Rose MacDonnell, Countess of Antrim (3). One Decree.	Dunluce	8,888 (H 52)
Louth	Bellew, John (3). Also John Bellew of Willistown, decreed 793 acres.	Castletown. See also bar. Ballynahinch.	1,171 (H 1,925)
Mayo	Bourke, Miles (3). Also a Miles Bourke of Cappadavock, Co. Galway, with 3 decrees totalling 254 acres. See bar. Dunmore.	Danganmore	464 3 decrees (H 546)
Meath	Barnewall, Sir Richard, Knt. and Bt., and Patrick his son (3)	Crickstown Castle	2,500 (H 1,043)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Meath	FitzGerald, Sir Luke (2, 3)	Ticroghan	2,034 (H 1,770)
Meath	Plunkett, Nicholas, 2nd son of Christopher, late Earl of Fingall (3)	Three addresses are given in the <i>Civil Survey</i> of Meath—Balrath, Longwood and Kells. At 'Capparory', par. Ross, in 1657 (H). ? Cappacorcoge, par. Cong.	389 (H 70)
Tipperary	Everard, Sir Richard, Dame Katherine, his wife, and Redmond, his son (3)	Ballyboy	2,806 (H 194)
Westmeath	Mallone—Molone, John (2)		600 (H 97)
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas, Lady Joan his wife and Laurence, son (2). See also bar. Ballynahinch.	Limerick, Co. Wexford	3,427 4 decrees (H 153)
Wicklow	Byrne—Birne, Bryan (3). See also bar. Moycullen for Bryan Birne of Kiltimon.	Killtrinane	52 (H 56)

Transplanters not found in O.L.

William Barry and Onora Bourke. These appear in respect of 100 acres out of the Church lands of the Archbishop of Tuam, par. Ross.

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Ross.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Browne, Oliver	Carrowcrenoge, Co. Galway	Ross	1,229 (H 1,010)
Darcie—Darcy, Matthew	Galway	Cong	736 (H 442)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
French, Mary, alias Blake, widow, and Agnes her dau.	Co. Galway	Cong	553 (H 553)
Lynch, Maurice—Morris	Galway	Ross and Ballinchalla	84 ? 584 (H 584)

Church and Protestant Lands

Parish of Ross	Bishop's Land. Decreed to transplanters but restored to the Archbishop of Tuam at the Restoration.	180 Irish acres.
Parish of Ross and Cong	Cressy Tasborough, Protestant land (including some islands in Loch Corrib). Note in (H) respecting title in 1641: 'Lady Cressey in lease from his Majesty the reversion in the Crown'. Two of the islands included are Inishdauwee and Inishdoorus.	594 Irish acres

**COUNTY GALWAY
BARONY OF TIAQUIN**

**Parishes
(modern names)**

The introduction to the Galway Book of Survey and Distribution should be consulted as to the numerous alterations made in pursuance of legislation in the baronial locations of parishes and townlands between 1831 and 1898. A list is provided of parishes in two or more baronies.

The parishes, as returned by Headfort, have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| (1) Abbeyknockmoy (Knockmoy)
and including part of Monivea | (5) Killoscobe |
| (2) Ballymacward | (6) Killosolan |
| (3) Clankinecarroll (Clonkeen) | (7) Moylough |
| (4) Kilkerrin | |

The parish of Boyonagh is returned in the barony of Ballymoe, Killererin is returned in the barony of Clare and Killimordaly in the barony of Kilconnell; cf. Galway Book of Survey and Distribution and Census of Townlands. Parts of the foregoing parishes are also in the barony of Tiaquin as specified by the latter source.

**Transplanters to the Barony of Tiaquin
from County Cavan**

Only one transplanter from the Ulster counties, indicated by the Commonwealth Order of 12 February 1655-56, has been recorded by Headfort for this barony.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cavan	Betagh—Bytagh, Henry, and Mary his wife (7)	Carnein	260 (H 240)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Tiaquin**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	McDonnell, Alexander, Esq. (2)	Glenarmy (Glenarm)	3,500 (H 3,019)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Carlow	Bagnall, Thomas, and Nicholas his brother (5)	Dunganstown	378 (H 378)
Clare ?	Murgy, Patrick and Fran. Keaghy. Not found in O.L. ? Morgan, Patrick (7).	Innisnatten	(H 68) 242
Cork	Cushen, Garrett (5)	Farrhy	583 (H 115)
Cork	Roch, Ulick (5, 7). See bar. Moycullen where decree of 200 acres satisfied.	Co. Cork	200 (H 202)
Cork	Slingsby, Henry, Esq. (two decrees) (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)	late of Kilmore, Co. Cork.	3,780 (H 3,699)
Dublin	Matthias Barnewall, Lord of Trimleston (7)	Trimleston	1,462 (H 477)
Dublin	Foster, John (2)	Ballydowd	334 (H 334)
Kildare	Dillon, Katherine, alias Woogan (7)	Ballydowd	364 (H 96)
Kilkenny	Archdeacon (Arydeacon in H), Peter (2)	Ballydowd	440 (H 401)
Kilkenny	Fitzgerald, John, and Capt. Anthony Harrison and Sissly, his wife, heir and executrix of Thos. Fitzgerald (2)	of Gurtohins	1,440 (H 200)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, Mary, and Francis, son (6)	Kilcolgan	4,221 (H 277)
Limerick	O'Bryan, Connor (3)	Clodalton	100 (H 53)
Limerick	O'Dwyer, Donogh, and Mary Dwyer, alias Butler, his wife, and Eileen Butler, daughters and co-heirs of Thomas Butler (2)	Poulairstown	2,047 (H 176)
Limerick	Kilmallock, David Sarsfield, Lord Viscount of (2, 6)	Kilmallock	Two decrees of 948 acres and 500 acres (H 948)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	Lee, Walter (5)	Co. Limerick	120 (H 120)
Limerick	Stritch, Andrew (7)	City of Limerick	200 (H 80)
Louth	Bellew, John (7). There was also John Bellew of Wilstown decreed 793 acres.	Castletown	1,171 (H 972)
Louth	Bellew, Roger (7)	Thomastown	300 (H 300)
Meath	Barnewall, John (2)	Rastown	280 (H 280)
Mayo	Bourke, Edmund (2). Also an Edmond Bourke of Laharton, decreed 139 acres.	Lacafin	152 (H 157)
Mayo	Clanmorris, Katherine, Lady Dowager of (3)	Decree 2 April; 'an order 13 June 1656'	951 (H 952)
Tipperary	Fennell, Dr. Gerald (George in H), in right of Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of John O'Meagher, Co. Tipperary (6)		3,000 (H 869)
Tipperary	Prendergast—Pendergast, Jeffery (2)	Newcastle	800 3 decrees (H 25)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (6). There are at least four persons of this name in O.L. with decrees and there is no certainty for this identification.	Cooledoty	239 (H 84)
Tipperary	Tierna, Murrogh (6)	Kilconna	152 (H 152)
Waterford	O'Bryan, Tirlagh (2, 6)	Leambrine	80 (H 80)
Waterford	Butler, Edward (7)	Kilcop, bar. Gaultiere	200 (H 28)
Wexford	Busher—Bushere, Robert (4)	Ballyconick	233 (H 219)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Furlong, Marcus (4)	Wexford	498 (H 132)
Wexford	Sinnott, Nicholas (5, 7)		240 (H 201)
Wicklow	Talbot, Bernard (2)	Rathdown	251 (H 251)

Unidentified in O.L.

Bryan Wilogh (2), 20 acres (H);
? A Tirlagh Bryan.

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county and city of Galway whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes specified of the barony of Tiaquin.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Blake, Alderman John FitzNicholas	Galway	Moylough	668 (H 668)
Blake, Sir Richard	late of Galway	Knockmoy	10,393 4 decrees (H 271)
Blake, Sir Thomas, Baronet, with Dame Elinor, Dame Julyan and his younger brothers, Henry, Francis and John	Galway	Knockmoy	5,967 (H 1,108)
Bodkin, Dominick, Esq.	Galway	Moylough	2,093 (H 858)
Bodkin, Richard FitzJohn	Galway	Ballymacward	286 (H 280)
Bourke, John. Tentative identification— numerous persons of this name.	Ballylee, Co. Galway	Moylough	147 (H 66)
Bourke, Margaret, alias Egan, and William her son	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	32 (H 28)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Sissly, alias Concannon	Co. Galway	Killoscobe	56 (H 56)
Brodey, Benwoone ny, alias Murtughne, relict of Edmund Murrughne	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	42 (H 42)
Browne, Marcus (Maurice in H), and Katherine Blake his mother	Co. Galway	Moylough	356 (H 356)
Browne, Marcus	Galway	Moylough	100 (H 189)
Browne, Nicholas FitzWalter	Galway	Knockmoy	1,806 (H 1,217)
Challener (Chastner in H), William	Co. Galway	Moylough	58 (H 32)
Concannon, Hugh	Killtullagh	Ballymacward	47 (H 47)
Darcy, Nicholas and Margaret; see Lynch			
Doelan (Dorane in H), Evellin	Crughury		191 (H 82)
Donellan, Margaret, alias Kelly	Co. Galway		65 (H 65)
Egan, Laughlin (Laghy in H)	Co. Galway	Killoscobe	29 (H 29)
French, Nicholas oge FitzNicholas, burgess	Galway	Killoscobe and Moylough	2,163 (H 1,398)
French, Patrick FitzRobert, and Evellin Browne, widow of the said Robert French (tentative identification). There was also Patrick Fitz- Stephen French, merchant, decreed 5,913 acres, and Patr. Fitz George French, decreed 461 acres.	No address (? Galway)	Moylough	787 (H 690)
Kelly, Donogh	Kinclare, par. Killosolan	Killoscobe	32 (H 32)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kelly, Edmond, and Una, widow of William oge Kelly	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	121 (H 121)
Kelly, Edmond FitzJames	Mackney,* bar. Clonmacnowen	Kilkerrin	35 (H 3)
Kelly, Redmond (Edward in H) and Sissly	Derrenemanagh	Ballymacward	68 (H 68)
Kelly, Finola	Clogher*	Killosolan	150 (H 150)
Kelly, John. Tentative identification. There were six transplanters of this name in Co. Galway.	Carrownaboe	Moylough	184 (H 92)
Kelly, John	Monevagh	Killoscobe	67 (H 67)
Kelly, John	Ballagh*	Ballymacward and Kilkerrin	294 (H 248)
Kelly, John	Kinclare (par. Killosolan)	Ballymacward	64 (H 66)
Kelly, Teige Keogh	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	189 (H 189)
Kelly, Thomas	Cloonkell	Moylough	50 (H 50)
Kirwan—Kirovan, Richard FitzRobert, merchant	Galway	Knockmoy	1,217 (H 101)
Lynch, Joane, Nicholas Darcy and Margaret, his wife, and Ellis French, sisters and heirs of Walter French. See also bar. Ballynahinch.	Galway	Moylough	626 (H 606)
Mannin—Manyn, Honora	Balletrasna (? bar. Dunmore, par. Tuam)	Moylough	30 (H 30)
O Mannin—Manin, Thomas	Crosse*	Killoscobe	110 (H 125)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
O Mannin—Manyn, William, and Evellin his wife	Co. Galway	Killoscobe	46 (H 46)
Naghten—Naughten, Francis	bar. Tiaquin	Ballymacward	43 (H 43)
Naghten, Hugh	Co. Galway	Moylough	13 (H 13)
Nolan, Thomas FitzThomas, merchant	Galway	Moylough	601 (H 412)
Power, Peter	Galway	Ballymacward	750 (H 270)
Shaghnessy, Honora, and Connor her son.			24
Mc Swinye, John	Raglas (Rathglass, par. Killaan, bar. Kilconnell)	Moylough and Ballymacward	91 (H 60)
			26 (H 26)
Taaffe, Luke, and Elizabeth his wife	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	200 (H 200)
Tully, Matthew, orphan	Co. Galway	Ballymacward	624 (H 23)
Ward, John (Ware in H for part)	of Ballymacward	Ballymacward	77 (H 41)
Ward, Morris	Annagh*	Killosolan	171 (H 71)

Church Lands

<i>Lands</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>
Killosolan, 4 quarters (No acreage in H). See Galway Bk. of S. and D., p. 280.	Killosolan	Bishop of Elphin (A.D. 1636-41)
Kilfiley	Killoscobe	Archbishop of Tuam
Kilkerrin	Kilkerrin	Archbishop of Tuam

BARONIES OF COUNTY MAYO

LISTING OF BARONIES

The following County Mayo baronies were assigned for and received from transplantation

Barony

Barony of Antrim

Barony of Londonderry

Barony of Tyrone

Barony of Down

TRANSPLANTATION TABLES

III

COUNTY MAYO

The transplantation to the barony of Down from Londonderry and Tyrone in 1832-33 have been found recorded

Transplantation from Londonderry and Tyrone to Down in 1832-33

County	Transplanted	Original Barony	Area in Acres
Down	Barony of Londonderry	Down	1,321 (18,150)
Down	Barony of Tyrone	Down	1,321 (18,150)
Down	Barony of Londonderry	Down	1,321 (18,150)
Down	Barony of Tyrone	Down	1,321 (18,150)
Down	Barony of Londonderry	Down	1,321 (18,150)
Down	Barony of Tyrone	Down	1,321 (18,150)

BARONIES OF COUNTY MAYO

The following County Mayo baronies were assigned for and reserved from transplantation.

Burrishoole	}	Assigned by Order of Authority dated 12 February 1655-56 to 'Inhabitants of Ulster (except Down and Antrim)'.
Costello		
Erris; not in Headfort, reserved		
Murrisk		
Tirawley; part, reserved for soldiers		
Carra	}	Assigned under foregoing Order to 'Inhabitants of Down and Antrim'.
Clanmorris		
Kilmaine		

Also, though omitted from the Order, the barony of Gallen.

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF BURRISHOOLE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which transplinters' decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|---|--|
| — Achill; see Burrishoole | (3) Islandeady; part, remainder in barony of Carra |
| (1) Aghagower; part, remainder in barony of Murrisk | (4) Kilmaclasser |
| — Ballintober; part, see barony of Carra | (5) Kilmeena |
| (2) Burrishoole | |

No transplinters to the barony of Burrishoole from Ulster under the Order of February 1655–56 have been found recorded.

Transplinters from other counties
to the Barony of Burrishoole

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Keirevane—Kirwan, Edmond, alderman (5) jointly with Mary Coghlan, 481 acres. See bar. Gallen.	Galway	3,544 (H 364)
Galway	Lynch, John FitzJeoffrey, merchant (1). Eight decrees.	Galway	4,961 (H 147)
Leitrim ?	Reynolds, Charles (1). Not found in O.L.		(H 27)
Meath	Talbot, Sir Robert (3)	Castle Talbot	6,030 (H 1,953)
Roscommon	Dillon, Robert (5)	Bealnamully	626 (H 626)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	Butler, Mary (3, 4, 5)		2,000 (H 1,027) with Sir Robert Talbot 115 acres
Tipperary	Ikerrin, Lord Viscount, under the name of Butler, Pierce, 'wherein his father and grandfather included' (2, 5). See also bar. Corcomroe, Co. Clare.	Cloonamellkon	5,000 (H 2,507)
Tipperary	Meara, Thomas (3, 4)	Boreakin*	561 (H 508) with Jeffrey Mocler 103 acres
Tipperary	Mockler, Jeffrey. Not found in O.L. See <i>Civil Survey</i> , I, 210 (3, 4, 5).	Moclerstown	(H 556) with Thomas Meara 103 acres
Wexford	Esmond, Sir Thomas (1). See also bar. Dunmore and other Galway bars.	Lymerick	2,927 (H 2,170)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanners were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Burrishoole.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Browne, Andrew. Not found in O.L.	In par. Crossmolina, bar. Tirawley, there was in 1641 a person of this name.	Islandeady	(H 200)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Gibbon, Mary, and Richard Gibbon her son	Muruský (? Murrisk, bar. Murrisk, par. Oughaval)	Kilmeena	80 (H 98)
or			
Gibbon, Mary, widow of Jonacke McGilleduff, and her son Gilleduffe Gibbon. Decreed 72 acres.		Kilmeena	
Jonine—Jenyn, Sisly, alias Bourke		Kilmeena	18 (H 15)
McJordan, John		Islandeady	67 (H 35)

**Reserved Lands
(Church land)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Aghagower	Tuam	657
Kilmeena	Tuam	239
Islandeady	Tuam	228

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

Burrishoole	Duke of Ormond	1,830 + 1,027
Islandeady	Sir Henry Bingham	190
Kilmeena	Duke of Ormond	451

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF CARRA

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

The parish of Islandeady was formerly in the barony of Burrishoole, the cross-reference is to the present text, Headfort and the Book of Survey and Distribution. Likewise for lands forming the parish of Manulla, see the barony of Clanmorris, parish of Balla.

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| (1) AGLISH | — Islandeady; see barony of Burrishoole |
| (2) Ballintober | (8) Kildacommoge |
| (3) Ballyhean | — Manulla |
| (4) Ballyovey | (9) Roslee |
| (5) Breaghwy | (10) Touaghty |
| (6) Burriscara | (11) Turlough |
| (7) Drum | |

This was one of the three baronies assigned to the 'Inhabitants' of Down and Antrim under the Order of February 1655-56; Headfort, however, does not record any transplanter to this barony from either county; the other baronies were Kilmaine and Clanmorris.

Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Carra

Names of transplanters to Carra are here given with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Armagh	O'Neale, Henry (9). Jointly with Sir Maurice Hurley (7).	The Fews	2,435 (H 413) (H 65)
Carlow	Kavenagh, Morris, and Mary his mother (10)	Park	232 (H 36)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Roch, Philip (7)		565 (276)
Dublin	Wolverston, James (Robert in H but not in O.L.) (1)		100 (H 185)
Galway	Betagh—Bytagh, Sarah, alias Flaherty, and James Betagh her son (6)	Lecarrow	505 (78)
Galway	Blake, Henry (9)	Galway	307 (H 99)
Galway	Blake, Sir Robert (in H). ? Sir Richard; the former not in O.L. (6).		10,393 (H 28)
Galway	Blake, Sir Thomas, Lady Elinor and Lady Julian Blake, and younger brothers Henry, Francis and John (1, 2, 3, 5)		5,967 (H 3,188)
Galway	Bourke, Miles Fitz Richard (11)	Cappadavock, Ballymoe, Galway	114 (H 42)
Galway	Bourke—Burke, Robert. In (H), not in O.L. ? Richard (7).	Lorga	86 (H 86)
Galway	Darcy, Martin, merchant, (5, 7). Three decrees.	Galway	2,005 (H 697)
Galway	Darcy, Matthew (7)	Galway	736 (H 133)
Galway	French, Rowland (5)	Galway	200 (H 193)
Galway	Lynch, Sir Robuck, Knt. and Bt. (= Sir Robert) (2, 4, 6, 7). All the entries in (H) for this barony are in the name of Sir Robuck.	Galway	3,862 (H 4,478)
Galway	McStephen, Richard (5)	Belanarye	104 (H 133)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Cowly—Coule, James (5)	Kilkenny	199 (H 210) Includes 44 acres in name of David Coule, not in O.L.
Kilkenny	FitzGerald, John and Capt. Anthony Harrison, and Sissly his wife, the heir and executrix of Thomas FitzGerald (8, 11); jointly in 161 acres with Miles Rourke	Gurtohins	1,440 (H 1,356)
Kilkenny	Briscoe, John (3)	Sraigh	200 (H 268)
Limerick	Hurley—Hurlye, Sir Morris (7)	Kilduffe	1,295 (H 228)
Meath	Betagh, Katherine, wife of Francis Betagh, and Anne Plunkett, daus. of John Plunkett (2)	Loughcrew	666 (H 615)
Meath	Cusack, Francis, alias Talbot, Jane and Katherine Talbot and Ellinor Neale, alias Talbot, daus. of Sir William Talbot (7, 9)	Loughcrew	740 (H 140) See also bar. Loughrea
Roscommon	Ekevalley—Veckeveele, Sarah ni (3, 10). ? McEverilla, Teig, and Sarah, his wife. See bar. Athlone, Co. Rosc.		(H 19-93)
Sligo	Nolan, John (3, 5, 6). Five decrees. At one item in Burriscara par. p. 8, there is this note: 'Wm Bowen by the name of Island McPhelim in charge with Composition rent and in possession'. Lands of Ballychalla.	Iskerowen	6,781 (H 1,509) Jointly with Morris Kavanagh 154 acres and with Sir Thomas Blake in 80 acres.
Wexford	Kinshy, John (11)	Pooleleery	100 (H 63)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Devereux—(11). First name not given in (H); there were at least five persons of this name who received decrees: Philip, Charles, Nicholas, Robert and John—all of Wexford. Final analysis may lead to identification.		(H 47)
Wexford	Dormer, Nicholas (5, 11)	Stokestown, Whitechurch, Bantry	500 (H 236)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of Carra below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Barrett, Katherine alias Bourke, widow, and Richard her son. Two decrees.	Neither county nor address in O.L., but see Book of S. and D. for Mayo.	Roslee and Touaghty	70 and 72 (H 72 and 40)
Blake, Marcus. An entry in (H) against Marcus Betagh for 49 acres is thought to be in error for the foregoing.	of bar. Carra	Drum and Roslee	736 (H 852) 49
Bourke, Edmond	Laharton	Aglish	139 (H 134; jointly in 45 acres with Richard Bourke)
Bourke, Edmond. There was also Edmond McShane Bourke of Ballynekill, Co. Galway, decreed 34 acres.	? Lackafin	Drum	152 (H 25) ? Jointly with James Welsh in 73 acres

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Richard. Several of this name in both Mayo and Galway.	? Bantry, Co. Mayo	Ballyhean	209 (H 101 ; jointly in 74 acres with John Nolan)
MacDonnell, Alexander	Burrishole	Touaghty	47 (H 47)
Moore, Col. Garrett	Brees	Ballintober	2,993 (H 244)
Nolan, Thomas. Five decrees. There was also Thomas Nolan FitzGregory of Ballinrobe, decreed 323 acres, three decrees.	Ballinrobe	Breaghwy	2,285 (H 76 ; jointly in 52 acres with Rowland French)
Welsh, James. There was also James Welsh of Cloghbranagh who was decreed 21 acres ; the joint holding in last column could have been with him.	? Curgg	Drum	20 (H 31 ; jointly in 73 acres with Edmond Bourke)

**Reserved Lands
(Church and other lands)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Ballyovey	Cloone mountains and numerous other lands.	† B land	369
	The mountains of Ballinleavey and other lands.	† B of Tuam	1,471 587
Drum	Loony	† B of Tuam	69 36
Kildacommoge	Glebe	† C land	3
Roslee	Ballymurreagh	† B of Tuam	237
Cf. Mayo Book of S. and D. in Dublin P.R.O.			
Aglish	Alter alias Carrowalter and other lands.	Sir Henry Bingham.	136
	Slane 1 quarter, etc.	Protestant land	500
	Salline, etc.		90

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF CLANMORRIS

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

The cross-reference at Knock is to the present text, to Headfort and to the Book of Survey and Distribution.

- | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Balla | — Knock; see barony of Costello |
| (2) Crossboyne | (5) Mayo (see below) |
| (3) Kilcolman | (6) Tagheen |
| (4) Kilvine | |

Note: The parish of Mayo is described as Temple Gerrald in Headfort, Temple Garrett in the Book of Survey and Distribution and Templegarrold in Petty's atlas (*Hiberniae Delineatio*). The remainder of the parish is in the barony of Kilmaine.

Under Order of 12 February 1655–56 this barony was assigned to the 'Inhabitants of Down and Antrim'. Transplanters from these counties to Clanmorris, however, are not recorded by Headfort. Other Mayo baronies included in this assignation were Carra and Kilmaine.

Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Clanmorris

Names of transplanters are here given with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dublin	Addam, Sarah, alias Grenderg, widow (2)		101 (H 100)
Galway	Bytagh, Sarah, alias Flaherty, and James Bytagh her son (6)	Lecarrow	505 (H 60)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Blake, John (2). There was also Alderman John Blake FitzNicholas, decreed 668 acres.	Galway	1,015 (H 199)
Galway	Blake, Walter (2, 4)	Galway	2,215 (H 1,836) Includes 67 acres for Walter Bourke not in O.L.
Galway	Browne, Sir Dominick (2, 3, 6). Jointly with Marcus Synnott in respect of 73 acres (6) and with Oliver Martin, Junior, and Sir Thomas Esmond in 294 acres	Galway	4,110 (H 4,065) Includes 235 for ? Sir David Browne not in O.L. (in error for Dominick).
Galway	McConniffe, James, goldsmith (3)	Galway	126 (H 96)
Galway	Darcy, Nicholas, and Margaret his wife, Joane Lynch, Ellsie French, sister and heir of Walter French (3)	Galway	627 (H 175)
Galway	Darcy, Thomas FitzRichard, merchant (1)	Galway	122 (H 102)
Galway	Donellan, Sissly (3). Jointly in 87 acres with (?) James McConniffe, above.		18
Galway	French, Patrick FitzGeorge, merchant, and Anne his wife (3). There was also Patrick French FitzStephen, decreed 277 acres.		461 (H 505)
Galway	Kirwan, Edmond, alderman (3, 5, 6). Some items making the total amount set out in this barony are in the name of Edward (for Edmond).		3,544 (H 2,593)
Galway	Lynch, Joan; see Darcy, Nicholas		(H 54)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Martin, Oliver, Junior (2). Not in O.L. but decree for Alderman Oliver Martin for 2,522 acres; see bar. Kiltartan.		(H 16)
King's (Offaly)	Dugin, Rory (2). Rendered Dwygin in (H).	Corr	170 (H 17)
King's	Higgin, Edward (2, 5)	Gurteen	180 (H 180)
Limerick	Bourke, John (2, 3)	Lissquirke—Lissiquerk	67 (H 68)
Louth	Moore, William, with Ulick McJonin. Not in O.L. (3).	Barmeath	533 (H 62) (H 68)
Meath	Moore, John (5). Described as Colonel in (H).	Drewstown	320 (H 250)
Sligo ?	Garvey, Nicholas James, and Honora, grandmother (3)		283 (H 28) Jointly with John Bourke 55 acres
Sligo ?	Nolan, John (1, 5)	Iskerowen	1,927 (H 1,397)
Waterford	Butler, Richard (1)		200 (H 130)
Waterford	Power, Pierce (6)	Clondonell	2,682 (H 575)
Westmeath	Malone—Molone, John (4)		600 (H 257)
Wexford	Scurlock, Andrew (1)	Rosslare	849 (H 788)
Wexford	Siggin, Edward (1)	Sigginstown	306 (H 441)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Synnott, Marcus (2)		300 (H 20 + ? 62)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the county of Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Clanmorris below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, John	Lough Mask	Crossboyne and Kilcolman	1,000 (H 1,119) Jointly in 55 acres with Nic. Garvey
Bourke, Thomas	Tohermartin	Tagheen	100 (H 85)
Breghon, James	Lisduff	Crossboyne	32 (H 32)
Browne, Edward. There were two persons of this name from Galway decreed respectively 254 and 349 acres		Crossboyne	53 (H 95)
McConnuffe, John. Also in (H) as John McEuff.		Mayo	106 (H 54 + 54)
Dillon, Garrett	Tulroan	Kilvine	400 (H 336) Jointly with John Malone in 140 acres
McJonack, Richard	Clonconnor	Crossboyne	60 (H 254) ? further decree not found in O.L.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McJonine, Tibbot McUlick	Claggan	Kilcolman	16 (H jointly with Wm. Moore in 62+68 acres)
McJonin, William		Crossboyne	80 (H 16) Jointly with Walter Blake and Rory Dugin in 241 acres
Moore, Col. Garrett	Brees	Balla, Crossboyne and Kilcolman	2,993 (H 2,201) Jointly with Richard Bourke in 117 acres, and with John Bourke in 57 acres
Murphy, Edmond		Crossboyne	340 (H 340)
Nally, Richard	Cregrogh	Crossboyne	41 (H 41)
Nolan, Thomas. 5 decrees for 2,285 acres. See also bar. Carra, etc.	Ballinrobe, bar. Kilmaine	Balla	887 (H 434) Jointly in 52 acres with Thomas Darcy and in 78 acres with Richard Butler
Pollett, Sarah, alias Barrett		Kilcolman	Acres decreed blank in O.L. (H 393 and jointly with Richard Bourke in 55 acres, and with Edmond Kiran in 67 acres)
Prendergast, Charles		Kilcolman	62 (H 44)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Prendergast, William and Jonack	Killbeg	Kilcolman	29 (H 17) William and Charles jointly in 29 acres
Prendergast, Katlin and Uny	Kilbeg	Kilcolman	80 (H 80)
Prendergast, Richard McUlick	Corballyeigher	Kilcolman	74 (H 145)

Church Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable</i>
Crossboyne	Carrowmcadda alias Crossboyne, 1 quarter	See of Tuam	
Crossboyne	Glebe in Cooleroe	Church land	6
TempleGerrald— Mayo	Cloghlena, Dyngannagh and numerous other lands	Bishop of Tuam	749
	Portagh—Mayo—Glebe	Church land	4

Decrees not found in O.L.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Browne, Margaret	Crossboyne (2)	5
Synnott, Mary	Kilcolman (3)	8

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF COSTELLO

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

Lands comprising the parishes of Aghamore and part of Kilturra were formerly in the parish of Kilbeagh. The remainder of Kilturra was in the barony of Corran, County Sligo.

The parishes of Annagh, Kilbeagh, Kilmore and Knock apparently were to some extent withheld from distribution since in various instances neither transplanters' names nor acreages are returned by Headfort.

— Aghamore	(5) Kilcolman; part, see also Sligo Book of Survey and Distribution
(1) Annagh	(6) Kilmovee
(2) Bekan	— Kilturra
(3) Castlemore	(7) Knock
(4) Kilbeagh	

Transplanters to the Barony of Costello
from the Ulster counties

In the allocation to transplanters of the baronies of Mayo, under the Order of 12 February 1655–56, Costello was included with those assigned to the 'Inhabitants of Ulster (except Down and Antrim)'. The transplanters to this barony, returned by Headfort, from three Ulster counties are here specified.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Armagh	Ó Hanly—O Hanlan, Hugh oge (3)	Dowbaran	788 (H 853)
Monaghan	Barnewall, Patrick. The same and Katherine Barnewall, alias King, his wife (4, 6). Two decrees. Patrick Barnewall and John White appear jointly in respect of 104½ acres	Ballileck	403 2,129 (H 1,016)
Tyrone	O Neale, Tirlagh McArt oge (6)	Strabane	400 (H 400)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Costello**

Transplanters from other counties to this barony with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	? Roch, Ulick (4). Luke Roch of Dunganstown, Co. Wexford, was decreed 280 acres.		200 (H 281)
Dublin	Cruise—Cruse, Christopher (3)	The Nall	1,641 (H 494)
Galway	Bermingham—Birmingham, Redmund (1, 2). A person of the same name, without address, decreed 182 acres. See bar. Dunmore, Co. Galway.	Connogher	100 (H 70)
Galway	Bodkin, John FitzLewis (1, 2). He had also with Sara Dillon a joint interest in 193 acres (2).	Galway	680 (H 556)
Galway	Crean—Crane, William (2)	Galway	270 (H 236)
Galway	Dillon, James (4)	Castlegare	386 (H 356)
Galway	McEgan, Cormack oge (6)	? bar. Ballyglass	289 (H 289)
Galway	French, Patrick FitzGeorge, merchant (3). There were also Patrick French FitzRobert, decreed 787 acres, and Patrick French FitzStephen, merchant, decreed 5,913 acres.	Galway	461 (H 338)
Galway	Joyce, James FitzRobert, merchant, and Katherine Joyce, alias Lynch, widow (2)	Galway	146 (H 212)
Galway	Kegan—Egan, Giles, alias Athyne (6)	Galway	Acreege decreed blank in O.L. (H 98)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Kirwan—Kirevan, Richard FitzRobert, merchant, jointly with Sara Dillon (1). For latter, see Local Transplantation.	Galway	1,217 (H 148)
Galway	Mackall—? MacKale—Makale, Elinor (2)	? par. Killclooney, bar. Clonmacnowen	240 (H 240)
Galway	Mackall, Elizabeth, and Edward, her son (2)	See previous entry	29 (H 29)
Galway	Mackall, Richard (2)	Killcmedane (? par. Aghrim, bar. Kilconnell)	103 (H 103)
Kilkenny	Butler, Elizabeth and Theobald (4)		186 (H 273)
Kilkenny	Purcell, John (4)	Lismaine	120 (H 120)
King's (Offaly)	Carroll, Daniel (1, 2)	Ballinroneene	1,100 (H 653)
King's	Carroll, John (4)	Colonon	800 (H 676)
King's	Carroll, William (7). There was also William Carroll of Rathbeg, decreed 200 acres.	Curraghlonity —Carraghlongta	250 (H 261)
King's	Molloy, Charles (1)	Carneboy	614 (H 488)
Limerick	O'Brien, Murrough (4)		196 (H 225)
Limerick	Kilmallock, David Sarsfield, Lord Viscount of (1)	Kilmallock	948 (H 81) (blank for other acreages)
Louth	Verdon, Patrick (2)	Verdonstown	92 (H 10)
Louth	White, John, and Jane White, wife, (4, 6). He also had with Patrick Barnwall a joint interest in 211 acres and 104½ acres (4).	Richardstown	2,129 (H 960) (blank for other acreages)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Roscommon	Kelly, Sarah, widow, relict of William Kelly, and William Kelly her son (2)	Lissenevardoge	56 (acreage obtained blank in H)
Roscommon	Morrish—Morista, Edmund, and Evelline, relict of Dermot Morrish (5)	Morvanagh	59 (H 62)
Sligo	Baxter, Garrett (7)		640 (H 323)
Sligo	Crean, Andrew, and Agnes Crean, alias French (1)	Annagh	600 (H 226)
Sligo	Crean, Julian, [and Agnes Crean,] alias French (1). Four decrees; also joint interests in 264 acres of Andrew and Julian.	Annagh	634 (H 227)
Sligo	Dowde, Christopher, 'alias Crean' (1, 2)		80 (H 66)
Sligo	Dowde, Katherine, and William Dowde (2)	Ballenehowen	150 (H 129)
Tipperary	Kennedy, Iriell, and Margaret and Mary Kennedy, alias Walsh (3)		374 (H 383)
Westmeath	Bermingham, William (6)	Ballyvullan	800 (H 723) of this ? 320 acres
Westmeath	Dillon, Edmond (4). See bar. Athlone, Co. Roscommon, for further decrees. Edmond Dillon of Portlicke decreed 700 acres.	Athlone	(H 302)
Westmeath	Dillon, Patrick (5, 6)	Athlone	160 (H 280)
Westmeath	Dillon, Richard (6)	Keilinmore	256 (H 256)
Wexford	O Bryan, Donogh (4)	Ballynlaghill	200 (H 205)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Masterson, Edward, and his son Robert (2)	Ferns	900 (H 329)
Wexford	Scurlock, Thomas (4)		133 (H 133)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Costello below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Barnewall, Ellen, alias Cormuck, widow	(? bar. Burrishoole)	Annagh and Bekan	808 (H 343) Other acreages blank.
Costello, Jordan	(? par. Ahamore)	Kilbeagh	159 (H 103)
Costello, Thomas	Tullaghanmore, Kilcolman	Kilcolman	383 (H 410)
Dillon, Bartholomew	Annagh	Annagh	316 (H 333)
Dillon, Sarah, alias Crofton, widow		Annagh and Bekan. Also joint tenant in 193 acres with John Bodkin and in 148 acres with Richard Kirwan.	546 (H 460)
Jordan, Connor	Rathnegappane, par. Aghamore	Kilbeagh	198 (H 238)
Jordan, Walter. Two decrees.	Bellanamore	Bekan	78 396 (H 408)
McJordan, Walter boy	Annagh or par. Beka.n	Knock and Bekan	333 (H 149)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kelly, John	Connetty (? Cornageaghta, par. Aghamore)	Knock	6 (H 6)
Phillips, Phillip	Clonmore	Kilbeagh	191 (H 189)

Church Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor in transplanters' column</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable</i>
Kilbeagh	Srahie. One of the 4 quarters of Kilmovee	Diocese Achonry	(H 118)

Decrees not found in O.L.

Decrees not found in O.L. under names and acreages returned by Headfort in the transplanters' column as here set out in the parishes specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable</i>
Boswell, John	Annagh	278
Browne, Sir Thomas	Knock	acreage blank
Jordan, Patrick	Annagh	82
McLaughlin, Connor. ? Melaghlin McConnor Ryan of Turehine, Co. Tipperary, decreed 35 acres.	Annagh	133
Padin, Teige	Bekan	28
White, William	Kilmovee	70

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF GALLEN

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which transplanter's decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| (1) Attymass | (7) Killedan |
| (2) Bohola | — Kilmore; see Templemore |
| (3) Kilconduff | (8) Meelick |
| (4) Kildacommoge | (9) Templemore; includes Kilmore in Headfort |
| (5) Kilgarvan | (10) Toomore |
| (6) Killasser | |

**Transplanters to the
Barony of Gallen**

This barony is not included among the Connacht and Clare regions assigned by the Order of 12 February 1655–56 for transplanters from the other provinces. Gallen lies to the north of the county; it is bounded on the north and north-east by County Sligo, on the east by the barony of Costello, on the south by Clanmorris and on the west by the baronies of Tirawley and Carra. With a statute content of some 119,000 acres, two of its well-known towns, Foxford and Swinford, afford its easy identification.

Much contradiction in the orders of the day reflect not only the indecision that prevailed regarding County Mayo as a whole but the ever-increasing problem of the shortage of land for the satisfaction of transplanters' decrees. In June 1656 it was officially announced that two-third parts of Mayo had already been assigned for payment of soldiers' arrears and tenanted with English inhabitants. At the same time directions were given that 'no Irish' be permitted 'to set down within the county either as proprietors or tenants' (Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, 842). This was an emphatic cancellation of the Order issued four months previously in February assigning all the baronies of Mayo except Gallen and part of Tirawley to transplanters from Ulster counties. This Order was revived, however, in July on the representations of the Loughrea Commissioners when permission was given to set out lands in the county, formerly excepted, to the Irish.

The appearance in Gallen of some forty transplanters from twenty counties followed.

Land exhaustion in particular baronies and its general shortage for the satisfaction of the Irish claims doubtless explain an unusual feature in the manner of the disposition of decrees in this barony as shown by Headfort. As a rule the satisfaction of a transplanter's decree was treated individually and distinctively by Headfort in the acreage assignment, its satisfaction in whole

or in part being clearly specified. But here the basis of distribution was revolutionised by the substitution of joint interests being created in respect of one or more units. For example the denomination of 'Loghigmazakary' in Meelick parish was distributed among transplanters from Armagh, Cavan and Sligo, but their proportions of the 184 Irish acres which the townland contained are not specified. Finality is further rendered difficult in many instances by the absence of acreages in Headfort.

The particulars here abstracted include the names of the transplanters and the acreage of their decrees as specified in O.L.; where Headfort shows a distinct acreage against the name of a transplanter, this is given under that shown to have been decreed; where the same transplanter is shown to have held jointly with other transplanters in respect of different acreages, their names are also given below his in the same column with the acreages assigned. The counties from which transplanters, sharing thus, came are given after each name so that the acreage of their original decrees may easily be found.

Local transplantation proceeded on the same lines and may be illustrated by the case of James Bodkin FitzLaurence of County Mayo who held jointly in respect of certain acreages of particular denominations with transplanters Sir James McDonnell of Antrim, with Connor O Rourke from Leitrim, with Mary Connor of Roscommon and with Charles O Connor Fitz Bryan from Sligo! The total acreage involved cannot be given owing to the absence of details in some instances here.

Centuries later one square mile in Mayo had 1,500 plots of land owned by 56 people among whom one farmer had 2 acres in 18 plots and another 14 acres in 35 plots. There is a well-known description for this system, Rundale, but an alluring explanation could be that it derived from the 'congested' ownership which the Commonwealth government introduced for the satisfaction of deficient transplanters in Mayo county.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	Antrim, Lady Rose MacDonnell, Countess of (3)	Dunluce	8,888 (H 314; col. for other acreages blank)
Antrim	Donnell—McDonnell, Sir James; jointly with J. Bodkin FitzLaurence of Co. Mayo and Mary Margaret Harrison 358 acres (6). See note at end of this table as to last-named persons. James Bodkin FitzLaurence was decreed 278 acres.	Corntreferty	1,330 (H 753) Returned in the name of Sir James McDonnell only for 753 acres.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O Hara, Charles—Cahell, jointly with Charles Molloy (Offaly) 98 acres and John Nolan (Sligo) 68 acres (7). Charles Molloy of Carneboy, Offaly, was decreed 614 acres and John Nolan of Iskerowen had several decrees.	Slate (Slate House is included in the townland of Nappan, bar. Glenarm Lr.)	200 (H 59)
Antrim	O Neale, Arthur, jointly with Matthew Nangle (Kildare); acreage not given (7). Matthew Nangle of Ballysax had several decrees.	Braide	254 (H 131)
Antrim	O Neale, Henry (4, 9, 10)	Killaleagh	5,333 (H 359)
Armagh	Neale, Henry, jointly with John Nolan (Sligo) and Richard Tirrell (Cavan) for 184 acres (2, 4, 8, 9)	Fews	2,435 (H 2,324) Blank for one acreage
Carlow	Cavenagh—Kavanagh, Morris, and Mary, mother (7, 9)	Park	232 (H 323) Double entry in O.L.
Carlow	Nolan, Patrick (1, 7, 9)	Shangarry, bar. Forth	200 (H 200) including 22 acres jointly with Bryan Birne)
Cavan	Tyrell—Tirrill, Richard, orphan, by James Lovell his guardian; jointly with John Nolan (Sligo) and Henry Neale (Antrim) 184 acres, and with Martin Joyce (Galway) 45 acres (2, 8).	Cooenetrangh	259 (H 148)
Clare	? O Bryan, Bryen (9). See Tipperary and Westmeath for persons of same name.	Sandraman	90 (H 29)
Cork	Browne, Thomas, jointly with David Dowd (Sligo) in 507 acres; column for further acreages blank (1, 5)	Clondonebroe	1,666 (H 167)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Derry	O Cahan—Cohane, Richard (6), jointly with David Dowd (Sligo) and Wm. Welsh (Kilkenny). No acreages in (H) for latter.		600 (H 109; columns for other acreages)
Galway	? Higgin, William (8), jointly with Robert Nugent 134 acres or ? Higgin, William (8); see Westmeath	Carrowkill Co. Westmeath	197 (H 52) 992
Galway	Joyce, Martin, merchant, jointly with Lord Galmoy (Kilkenny) 500 acres, with Roger Jordan (Mayo) 83 acres, Phelim McDonough (Mayo) 69 acres, and Richard Tirrell (Cavan) 45 acres (1, 2, 7)	Galway	599 (H 427) Returned in the name of Martin Joyce only.
Galway	Kirwan, Alderman Edmond, (10). Jointly with Mary Coughlan (Offaly) in 481 acres.	Galway	3,544 (H 18)
Galway	Lynch, George, jointly with Gerald Purcell 68 acres (6). The latter name not found in O.L.; several of the surname from Kilkenny and one from from Limerick obtained decrees.	Galway	309 (H 244)
Kildare	Neagle, Matthew; not in O.L. ? Nangle, Matthew (7).		(H 37)
Kilkenny	Galmoy, Edward Butler, Lord, jointly with Martin Joyce (Galway) 408 acres and with Mr. Wadding (Wexford) 104 acres (2, 7)		4,600 (H 1,440)
Kilkenny	FitzGerald, John, and Harrison, Capt. Anthony, and Sissy his wife, heir and executrix of Thos. FitzGerald (4). In (H) jointly with Wm. oge MacAndrew (Mayo). No acreage (4).	Gurtohino	1,440 (H 190)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Wailsh—Welsh, Wm. Jointly with David Dowd (Sligo) and Richard Cahane (Derry) (5).	Ballinorea. There were two other decrees in favour of Wm. Welsh of Lissdroling (268 acres) and under the same name, without address, for 100 acres.	220 (see bar. Clonderalaw, Co. Clare) No acreages in (H)
King's (Offaly)	Molloy, Charles, jointly with Cahell O Hara 98 acres (Antrim) and with Arthur Neale 80 acres (Antrim) (7)	Carneboy	614 (H 33)
King's	Coghlan, Mary, and Francis, her son; jointly with Alderman Edmond Kirwan (Galway), 481 acres (6, 10)	Kilcolgan	4,221 (H 407; some acreages blank)
Leitrim	O Rourke, Connor. Jointly with James Bodkin FitzLaurence (Mayo) 41 acres (6).	Drumahair	250 (H 251 including 41 acres)
Limerick	Clanchy, Connor (9)	Ballyvorinne	589 (H 60)
Limerick	Hurly, Sir Morris—Maurice, Knt. and Bt., and Dame Lettice Hurley, mother (9)	Kilduff (two decrees)	2,205 1,295
			Total
			3,500 (H 98)
Meath	Plunket, Nicholas, second son of Christopher, late Earl of Fingal (9)		389 (H 231)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Fitzpatrick, Col. John. Jointly with Finola Higgin (Sligo) 45 acres and Sissly ny Hara alias Connor (Sligo) 89 acres (1, 5, 10).	Upper Ossory	4,000 (H 2,318)
Roscommon	Brabazon, Ellis. By Order of Council, one-third of her estate. Jointly with Sir Richard Everard (Tipperary) 127 acres (3).	Ballinasloe	1,699 (H 127; some acreages blank)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Roscommon	Connor, Mary, relict of Bryan O Connor and Roger her son. Jointly with James Bodkin FitzLaurence (Mayo) 155 acres (6).	Behagh (Beagh)	125 (H 46)
Sligo	O Connor, Charles FitzBryan. Jointly with James Bodkin FitzLaurence (Mayo), acreage not given (6).	Glancarbry	330 (H 258)
Sligo	Dowd, David. Jointly with Thomas Browne (Cork), 200 and 307 acres; other acreages not specified (5).	Leophony	1,546 (H 691)
Sligo	McGinnan, Connor (6)	Cloonnaccrola	50 (H 50)
Sligo	? Hara, Sissly ny, alias Connor. Jointly with John Fitzpatrick, Upr. Ossory (Queen's) in 89 acres (1). Entered in (H) as July Mc Fary, alias Connor; not in O.L.		59 (H 89)
Sligo	Higgin, Finola. Jointly with John FitzPatrick, 45 acres, and with Conly Geoghegan (Westmeath), 75 acres (1).	Coolecoile (Queen's)	300 (H 188)
Sligo	Nolan, John. Jointly with Lord Galmoy (Kilkenny), 46 acres, with Charles O Hara (Antrim), 68 acres, and with Richard Tirrell (Cavan) and Henry Neale (Armagh), 184 acres (2, 7, 8).	Iskerowe	6,781 (H 247) (five decrees)
Tipperary	Everard, Sir Richard, Knt. and Bt., and Dame Katherine, wife, and Redmond, son (3, 6). Jointly with Ellis Brabazon (Roscommon) 127 acres (6).	Ballyboy	2,806 (H 587)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Tipperary	? O Bryan, Bryan. Jointly with Patrick Nolan, 22 acres (9). ? Westmeath which see.		66 (H 29)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Conly with Higgin, Finola (Sligo) (1)	Doonower; decreed 369 acres. Coolecoile, Sligo; decreed 300.	(H 75)
Westmeath	? Higgin, William (see also Galway). Jointly with Robert Nugent, 134 acres. See next item (8).		992 (H 52)
Westmeath	Nugent, Robert. Jointly with William Higgin as in previous entry.	Carlanstown	2,393 (H 684—total acreage not given)
Westmeath	? O Bryan, Bryan, with Patrick Nolan, 22 acres. See Clare and Tipperary.	Brawney	100
Wexford	Devereux, Phillip (4)	Bridewell	266 (H 18; other acreage blank)
Wexford	Stafford, William (4)	Browns castle	317 (H 311)
Wexford	Synnott, Martin. In (H) not in O.L. ? Marcus (O.L.) (7).	Rosegarland	300 (H 138)
Wexford	Wadding, Mr. (? Richard Wadding). Jointly with Lord Galmoy (Kilkenny), 104 acres (7). There was also John Wadding of Barntown who was decreed 216 acres.	Ballycohye. Ballycogley, Mayglass, bar. Forth (Hore, <i>Wexford</i>).	499 (H 464)
Wexford	Byrne—Birne, Bryan (4, 9)	Kiltiman	580 (H 349)

Note: Persons returned as holding with Sir James McDonnell (Antrim) include Mary and Margaret Harrison; these have not been found in O.L. It is observed in O.L., however, that

Thomas FitzHarris and Mary his wife of Co. Waterford were decreed 113 acres, and that 'Thomas FitzHarris and Margaret his wife' were also decreed 113 acres (p. 142, O.L.)

Other persons not found in O.L. were Sir John Hoy, decreed 66 acres in par. Attymass (1), and James Roch, 20 acres in par. Killedan (7).

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Gallen.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McAndrew, William oge, with John FitzGerald and Capt. Harrison	Co. Mayo	Killasser	278 (H 179; col. for other acreages blank)
Bodkin, James Fitz Laurence. Jointly with Connor O Rorke (Leitrim), 41 acres, Sir James McDonnell (Antrim), 126 and 155 acres, Chas. OConnor FitzBryen (Sligo), acreage not given, and with Mary Connor, 155 acres.		Killasser	278 (H 211; col. blank for other acreages)
McDonnell, Cahir. Jointly also with William Jordan (Mayo). And again the same parties jointly with Thomas Browne. No acreages returned.	Gallen	Kilgarvan	427 (H 257)
McDonogh, Phelim. Jointly with Lord Galmoy (Tipperary), 48 acres, Martin Joyce (Galway), 69 acres, Roger Jordan (Mayo), 57 acres.		Bohola	111
Jordan, Henry	Bellanamore	Killedan	61 (H 61)
Jordan, Roger. Jointly with Phelim McDonogh (Mayo), 57 acres, Martin Joyce (Galway), 83 acres.	Rathplearin	Bohola	121
Jordan, Walter	Bellanamore	Killedan	78 (H 78)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Jordan, William. Jointly with Cahir McDonnell (Mayo), acreage not given.	Kincorr	Kilgarvan	115 (H 55)
McNicholas, Rickard	Tocannanye	Kilconduff	75 (H 75)
Mc Stephen (McSteven), Richard. Erroneously stated in O.L. to be of Co. Galway	Belanarye		104 (H 104)

**Reserved Lands
(Church land)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kildacommoge	Tuam	323
Kilconduff	Achonry	800
Killedan	Achonry	211

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kilconduff	Sir George Bingham	246
Templemore	Earl of Cork	278

**COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF KILMAINE**

**Parishes
(modern names)**

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

The cross-references at Ballinchalla and Cong are to the present text, Headfort, and the Galway Book of Survey and Distribution.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Ballinchalla; see also barony of Ross,
County Galway | (7) Kilmolara |
| (2) Ballinrobe alias Templemore | (8) Mayo alias Temple Garrett; see also
barony of Clanmorris |
| (3) Cong; see also barony of Ross,
County Galway | (9) Moorgagagh |
| (4) Kilcommon | (10) Robeen |
| (5) Kilmainbeg | (11) Shrule |
| (6) Kilmainemore | |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Kilmaine
from County Antrim**

The 'Inhabitants of Down and Antrim' were assigned this barony under the Order of 12 February 1655-56. Transplanters to this barony from the former county are not returned by Headfort; those from Antrim are here specified.

The baronies of Clanmorris and Carra were also included in the assignation indicated.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	Antrim. Lady Rose MacDonnell, Countess of (3, 5, 6, 9). See also bar. Gallen.	Dunluce	8,888 (H 6,107) Jointly with Sir Richard Blake in 159 acres; some acreages wanting.
Antrim	McDonnell, Sir James (8)	Corntreferty	1,330 (H 382)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Kilmaine**

Transplanters in this category to Kilmaine are here given with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	Bryan—Brien, Ellinor, alias Wingfield, and Mary Honora Slany Brien, her dau. (4, 10)		1,582 (H 373; jointly with James French 60 acres)
Cork	Browne, Thomas (6, 7, 8)	Clondonebroe	1,666 (H 1,060; jointly with Thomas Codd and John Malone 274 acres)
Cork	Roch, Ursilla (10)	Killahy	148 (H 291)
Cork	Slingsby, Henry (2)	Kilmore	3,780 (H 340)
Galway	Blake, Sir Richard (3 decrees) (5, 6, 9, 10)	Galway	10,393 (H 1,873; jointly with Oliver French 284 acres)
Galway	Blake, John (4)	Galway	1,015 (H 308)
Galway	Bodkin, Alexander, merchant (6)	Galway	2,947 (H 128; jointly with Anthony French 109 acres).
Galway	Darcy, Stephen, merchant (6)	Galway	142 (H 143)
Galway	French, Anthony FitzNicholas (6)		75 (H 175; jointly with Alexr. Bodkin 109 acres)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	French, James FitzPatrick, merchant (10)	Galway	162 (H 110 and jointly with Bryan Bryan and Rice Phillips 40 acres)
Galway	French, Oliver, Alderman (4, 6)	Galway	1,694 (H 647 and jointly with Sir Richard Blake, 284 acres)
Galway	French, Robert FitzJasper, merchant (4)	Galway	283 (H 283)
Galway	Joyce, Martin, merchant (4). Three decrees. See also bar. Gallen.	Galway	599 (H 15)
Galway -	Kelly, John (6)	Kinclare	64 (H jointly with Alexr. Bodkin 76 acres)
Galway	Lynch, Joane, alias Font, widow, and Peter Fitz Pierce Lynch, her son (4)	Galway	299 (H 256)
Galway	Lynch, William Fitz Peter (10)	Galway	355 (H 216; jointly with Robert Walsh 210 acres)
Galway	Martin, Matthew, burgess (2, 4, 6)	Galway	599 (H 682)
Galway	Merrick, Jasper (4)	Tullymore	455 (H 581)
Kilkenny	Purcell, Redmond (4)	Roscanin	137 (H 262; jointly with John Porter)
King's (Offaly)	Dugin, Rory (5)	Corr	170 (H 14)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Limerick	White, Nicholas, merchant (6). There was also Nicholas FitzHenry White of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, decreed 1,000 acres.	Limerick	326 (H 275)
Louth	Bellew, John (11). There was also John Bellew of Wilstown who was decreed 793 acres.	Castletown	1,171 (H 1,040)
Meath	Betagh, Francis, and Katherine, wife, the said Katherine and Anne, daus. of John Plunkett of Loughcrew (2)	Loughcrew	666 (F. Betagh with Anne Plunkett jointly in 416 acres).
Sligo	Nolan, John (1, 4, 8). Four decrees; a further decree in the name of John Nowlane of the same address for 478 acres.	Iskerowen	6,303 478 (H 1,265)
Tipperary	O'Bryan, Bryan (10)		66 (H 28; jointly in 29 acres with Colla McManus and Ursilla Roch)
Tipperary	Morris, Harvey (4)		400 (H 320)
Waterford	Porter, John (4)	Waterford	600 (H 331; jointly in 262 acres with Redmond Purcell)
Waterford	Walsh, Robert (10)		551 (H 401)
Westmeath	Malone—Molone, John (3, 6)		600 (H 39; jointly in 274 acres with Thos. Browne and Thos. Codd)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Codd, Thomas (6)	Grange	223 (H 108 and jointly in 274 acres with Thomas Browne and John Malone)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of Kilmaine below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
McAndrew, William oge	Co. Mayo	Kilcommon	278 (H 82)
Bourke, Ulick	Rahard	Robeen	80 (H 27)
Browne, John	The Neale	Ballinchalla and Kilmolara	1,263 (H 700)
Browne, Valentine	Tworine	Kilmainemore	64 (Acres blank in H)
Challener, Francis		Kilcommon	77 (H 77)
Doran, William	Chapple	Kilcommon	666 (H 632)
Garvey, Ellinor	Moylagh	Robeen	166 (H 172)
Garvey, Henry	Bunowen	Kilcommon Robeen	126 (H 64)
Jonine, Redmond, and Sissly Jonine, his mother	Cregmore	Kilmainemore	52 (H 37)
Jonine, Sissly, alias Bourke		Kilmainemore	18 - ? 68 (H 68)

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Jonine, Walter McTibbott		Kilcommon	44 (H 100)
Nolan, Thomas. Five decrees. There was also Thomas FitzGregory Nolan of Ballinrobe who was decreed 123 acres.	Ballinrobe	Robeen	2,285 (H 34)
Prendergast, Walter Leo		Robeen	10 (H 123) ? 2nd decree not in O.L.
Toulser, William	The Neale	Kilmainbeg	39 (H 23)

Decrees not found in O.L.

In the column reserved for transplinters in Headfort numerous names occur for which a corresponding decree in O.L. could not be found; they are given here in alphabetical order within the parishes specified by Headfort.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Bermingham, Elizabeth	Kilmainemore	186 (composition rent)
Bingham, Lady	Ballinrobe alias Templemore	936; numerous denominations without acrages— composition rent
Boswell, Mr.	Ballinrobe alias Templemore	84
Bryan, Fanny	Kilcommon	75
Cressy, Sir Robert	Cong	1,847 and jointly in 186 acres with Andrew Lynch

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Darcy— First name not given in (H). ? Martin Darcy of Galway, merchant, decreed 800 acres.	Moorgagagh	264
The City of Gloucester	Ballinrobe alias Templemore and Robeen	2,036
Manus, Collam ? Donnogh O Mannin, decreed 19 acres.	Robeen	19
Phillips, Rice.	Robeen	481 + 191; jointly in 40 acres with James French and Bryan Bryan
Jonine, Sheely, and her son Hubbert	Robeen	90; jointly with John Nolan
Mr. Ulick Tibbott. ? Ulick Bourke of Addergoole, decreed 75 acres, and of Luhardane, 50 acres.	Kilcommon	69; jointly with John Nolan

Church Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Ballinchalla	Ballyardane and other lands	Bishop of Tuam	399
Kilcommon	Killcomin 1 quarter	Bishop of Tuam	75
Templemore	Kilsian	Church land	66
Morgagagh	Moorgagagh	Church land	40
Cong	Dromelly 2 quarters and numerous other lands	Bishop of Tuam	1,184
Kilmainbeg	Dawray and other lands Glebe in Knocknagarragh	Bishop of Tuam	703 4
Kilmainemore	Kilmainemore 4 quarters and other lands	Church land	404
	Glebe in Clogher	Church land	2

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable)</i>
Kilmolara	Carrowkelly and quarter	Bishop of Tuam	30
	Glebe in Carrowkeele	Church land	22
Mayo alias Templegarrett	Cullmine 2 quarters	Bishop of Tuam	251

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF MURRISK

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanters' decrees were set out.

Numerous lands throughout this barony were not given to transplanters and, where they were, the allocation of acreages in some instances is uncertain owing to the indefinite nature of the return.

(1) Aghagower

(2) Kilgeever

— Inishbofin; see Kilgeever

(3) Oughaval

Transplanters from Ulster counties to this barony under the Order of February 1655–56 are not returned by Headfort, the other baronies of Mayo assigned to Ulster counties (except Down and Antrim) are specified at the barony of Burrishoole.

Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Murrisk

Transplanters from other counties with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	Gibbon, Richard and Mary (1)		222 (H 80)
Dublin	Cheevers, Walter (3)	Mountain	2,112 (H 416)
Galway	French, Dominick (3)	Galway	574 (H 231)
Galway	Lynch, John FitzJeffery, merchant (2) Eight decrees.	Galway	4,961 (H 6)
Kilkenny	Butler, Edward, Lord Viscount of Galmoy (2)	Barronmount	4,600 (H 164)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Lady Anne Butler. ? wife of the foregoing (1, 2). Dame Frances Butler was allowed 300 acres by special Order.		Decree not found. (H 347 H 230, jointly in 104 acres with Lord Galmoy. Other acreages blank.)
Limerick	Roch, Dominick (1)	Newcastle	2,099 (H 401)
Meath	Tuite, William, and Dame Ellis Tuite, his grandmother (3). Jane and Bridget, daughters of Edward Tuite.		1,000 (H 936) acreages blank
Tipperary	Tobin, John and Katherine (1)	Killaghy	942 (H 209) acreages blank
Wexford	Colclough, Dudley (1)	Moynart	2,000 (H 214) acreages blank
Wexford	Devereux, Nicholas (1). Hore observes this person either of Ballymagir or of the Deeps but adds that Nicholas of Adamstown had a very large estate (<i>Wexford</i>).	? Adamstown	400 (H 737) ? further decrees
Wexford	FitzHarris, Anstace, and Nicholas, her son (3)	? Macmine	600 (H 281) Jointly in 122 acres with Thomas Hovenden

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of Murrisk below specified.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, David	Monulla, Co. Mayo	Kilgeever	500 (H 560)
Bourke, Jennett, alias Garvey	Neither county nor acreage decreed in O.L. ? Mayo.	Kilgeever	(H 122)
Garvey, Christopher	Co. Mayo	Oughaval	600 (H 379)
Hovenden, Thomas	Garran McStephen	Oughaval	200 (H 122)
Jordan, William	Bellaha	Kilgeever	386 (H 201)
Keogh, William McTibbott. Keogh is an epithet; the surname is McTibbott.	Cotteene	Aghagower	84 (H 84)

Church and Other Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres profitable</i>
Kilgeever	Callaghane and other lands Glebe	Bishop of Tuam	337 5
Oughaval	Glaspatrik and other lands	Bishop of Tuam	315
<i>Decree not found:</i>			
Oughaval	Protestant land	Cornet Newcomen	H 228
Oughaval and Kilgeever	The Line where acreages returned at lands, in these parishes, containing 887 acres.		

COUNTY MAYO
BARONY OF TIRAWLEY

Parishes
(modern names)

These are numbered to facilitate the identification of localities in which transplanters' decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

The barony having been reserved by the Commonwealth for the payment of arrears due to its soldiers, land in only seven of its fifteen parishes was made available for the satisfaction of transplanters, who numbered twenty-six including at least two of County Clare. The letter (T) after the relative name indicates such parishes. See also under 'Note on the Barony of Tirawley'.

Church lands are returned within six parishes, while the Earl of Cork is recorded as having estates in ten.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) Addergoole (T) | (8) Kilcummin |
| — Ardagh; formerly within Kilfian | (9) Kilfian (T) |
| (2) Ballynahaglish | (10) Killala |
| (3) Ballysakeery | (11) Kilmoremoyle; part, remainder in Sligo |
| (4) Crossmolina | (12) Lackan (T) |
| (5) Doonfeeny (T) | (13) Moygawnagh (T) |
| (6) Kilbelfad | (14) Rathreagh (T) |
| (7) Kilbride (T) | (15) Templemurry |

Note on the Barony of Tirawley

The reasons for the withdrawal of this barony, or the major part of it, from the fund of land originally assigned to transplanters are given in the introduction to the *Mayo Book of Survey and Distribution*, p. xlvi. Proprietors whose lands had been set out to the disbanded soldiers were to be assigned proportions elsewhere, and persons who had transplanted were to be removed to wherever it was deemed to be convenient. By June 1656 it was recorded that two-thirds parts of County Mayo had already answered for arrears before 1649, tenanted with English tenants for the most part and directed that the remaining parts should be similarly planted. Accordingly in August 1656 Petty was instructed to provide a survey of Tirawley; his map is furnished with the Mayo volume referred to above. For almost the entire barony the acreages given in Headfort are the Down Survey areas which do not correspond with those specified in the transplanters' decrees.

Transplanters, if any, to the barony from Ulster have not been recorded.

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Tirawley**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	FitzMorris—FitzMaurice, Thomas (14)	? Kilhaska, par. Rath, bar. Inchiquin	(H—D.S.) 123 (H) does not distinguish by reference to counties
	or		
Cork	FitzMorris, Thomas (14)		130 (H —)
Galway	Bourke, Mary, and son William. See also bar. Kiltartan, Co. Galway, L.T. There are other transplanters of this name but without address (1).	Carnemuck	50 (H—D.S.)
Galway	? Browne, Thomas Fitz James (13) or ? Browne, Thomas FitzWalter, decreed 427 acres (13) Browne, Thomas, Co. Cork, decreed 1,666 acres. See bar. Kilmaine, etc.	Clonderbroc	112 (H—D.S.)
Galway	Bourke—Burke, Moyler McRichard (1)	Ballinduff	22 (H 22)
Galway	Bourke—Burke, Moyler McRichard (1)	Ballyrobuck	12 (H 11)
Galway	Bourke—Burke, Redmond McMoyler (1)	Ballyrobuck	36 (H 36)
Galway	Bourke, Ulick McShane (1). For D.S. acreages, see Book of S. and D.	Drumgriffin	82 (H 82+48+87)
Kildare	Dongan, William, Robert, Michael and Thomas, sons of Sir John Dongan, Bt., deceased (1)		550 (H—D.S.)
Kildare	Sherlock, James (1)	Naas	381 (H—D.S.)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkenny	Dalton, Edmond (13)	Killdalton	500 (H—D.S.)
Kilkenny	Shortall, Thomas (9)	Ballylorkan	469 (H 346—D.S.)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, Arthur (7)	Cloganeskeagh	466 (H—D.S.)
Leitrim	Geoghegan, Ross, by his guardian James Shane (5)	Lisclogh	1,473 (H—D.S.)
Limerick	Arthur, Doctor (Thomas) (12)	See introductory article and bar. Dunkellin, Co. Galway	(H—D.S.)
Louth	Hadsor, John (1)	Cappoge	600 (H—D.S.)
Queen's (Laoighis)	FitzPatrick, Col. John (9)	Upper Ossory	4,000 (H 174—D.S.)
Tipperary	Butler, Pierce (9). There were three transplanters of this name from Tipperary and one from Kilkenny.	? Ballynowran	160 (H 29 + 158 D.S.)
Tipperary	Butler, William (7, 9)	Castletownmakeely	350 (H—D.S.)
Tipperary	Cantwell, Pierce (9, 13, 14)		266 (H—D.S.)
Tipperary	Fanning, Edmond (7). ? Edward, jointly in (H) with Ryan, William. There were several of this latter name in Tipperary and one in Clare—all transplanters.	Gortspine	200 acres to Fanning
Tipperary	Prendergast—Pendergast, Jeffrey (9, 13)	Newcastle	800 (some acreages blank) (H—D.S.)
Tipperary	Prendergast—Pendergast, Walter (12)	Ballybeg	150 (H—D.S.)
Wexford	Sherlock, John (9). ? Synnott, John.		55 (H 59)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Wexford	Sinnott—Synott, Thomas, and Alson, widow of John Synnott deceased (9, 14)	Ballyranny	215 (H—D.S.) One part 'Eng. Int.', par. 14.

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Mayo whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within parishes of the barony of Tirawley.

<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Bourke, Ulick	Luhardane*	Kilfian	50 (H 50)
Bourke, Richard McPhillbbine. Philbin, Richard in (H).	Kyrenane (Kirrhinan, par. Crossmolina)	Kilfian	200 (H 126; further acreage in his name blank)

Reserved Lands (Church lands)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Irish acres</i>
Crossmolina	Killala (Killaloe in text)	433 (D.S.)
Doonfeeny	Killala (Killaloe in text)	237 (D.S.)
Killala	Killala (Killaloe in text)	973 Dean's land 38; Church land 43
Lackan	Killala (Killaloe in text)	124
Moygawnagh	Killala (Killaloe in text)	563
Rathreagh	Killala (Killaloe in text)	176

**Reserved Lands
(‘Protestant’ land)**

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>	<i>Irish acres (Down Survey)</i>
Addergoole	Earl of Cork	464
Ballynahaglish	Earl of Cork	69
Ballysakeery	Earl of Cork	‘without acres’
Crossmolina	Earl of Cork	218 Acreages of various lands not given
Kilbelfad	Earl of Cork	9:2:16
Kilbride	Earl of Cork	‘without acres’
Kilcummin	Earl of Cork	‘without acres’
Kilfian	Earl of Cork	554
Moygawnagh	Richard Fisher	60
Rathreagh	Richard Fisher	222

BARONET OF COLLEGE ROSCOMMON
13 February 1622-26 in Ireland
of County Roscommon who was
also representative of the
Parliament and Rector of Trinity College

TRANSLANTATION TABLES

IV

COUNTY ROSCOMMON

Transplantation in the County of Roscommon, Ireland, in 1696-7, was carried out in the following manner: the names of the persons who were transplanted are given in the order in which they were transplanted, and in each case the name of the plantation to which they were transplanted is given in parentheses.

The names of the persons who were transplanted are given in the order in which they were transplanted, and in each case the name of the plantation to which they were transplanted is given in parentheses.

County	Plantation	Original name	Number of persons
Donegal	Warren		40
Wexford	James O'Malley's plantation	John O'Malley	10
Wexford	James O'Malley's plantation	John O'Malley	10
Wexford	James O'Malley's plantation	John O'Malley	10

BARONIES OF COUNTY ROSCOMMON

Athlone
Moycarn, excepting the line
of the Shannon

} Assigned by Order of Authority dated
12 February 1655-56 to 'Inhabitants'
of counties Cork and Wexford who were
also assigned the baronies of Clare,
Dunkellin and Kiltartan, County Galway.

Ballintober
Ballymoe
Boyle
Roscommon, excepting from the
barony of Boyle the territory
of Artagh, now the parish of
Tibohine, for 'Inhabitants' of Kerry

} Assigned under the foregoing Order
to 'Inhabitants' of the counties
of Kildare, Meath, Queen's (Laoighis)
and Dublin.

COUNTY ROSCOMMON
BARONY OF ATHLONE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate the identification of the localities in which the transplanter's decrees were set out.

- | | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| (1) Athleague | (8) Kiltoom |
| (2) Cam | (9) Rahara |
| (3) Drum | (10) St. John's |
| (4) Dysart | (11) St. Peter's |
| (5) Fuerty | (12) Taghboy |
| (6) Killinvoy | (13) Taghmaconnell |
| (7) Kilmeane | (14) Tisrara |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Athlone
from Cork and Wexford**

Transplanters to the barony of Athlone under Order already quoted with numerical references to the parishes where their decrees were satisfied in whole or in part. Headfort indicates the whole or part set out in a particular parish.

See also the barony of Moycarn and the Galway baronies of Clare, Dunkellin and Kiltartan.

Athlone barony was also directed to be reserved for widows of English extraction liable to transplantation.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cork	None		
Wexford	Brown (? Browne), Margaret (2)	? of Malbrankan	300 (H 300)
Wexford	Furlong, Marcus (1)	Wexford	498 (H 368)
Wexford	Masterson, Robert (14)	Court	279 (279)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Athlone**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cavan	Betagh, Henry, and Mary, wife (8)	Carnein	260 (H 100)
Cavan	Talbot, James, and Helen, wife (2, 5)	Bellaconnell	2,455 (H 900)
Clare	McMahon, Brian (9)		100 (H 98)
Clare	(?) O Bryen—O Bryan, Turlagh (12). Jointly with Justice Donnellan 66 acres and with Edward Osaldston 29 acres. There was also Terlagh O Brian of Co. Waterford decreed 260 acres; see 'Reserved Lands'.		100 (H 103)
Down	MacCartan, Daniel, Donnell in (H), (4, 12, 13)	Crintenill	866 (H 516)
Down	MacCartan, Mary, widow (13)		350
Dublin	Archbold, Katherine, alias Talbot, widow, and Elinor and Francis, children (12). Address not given in O.L. ? Co. Dublin.		666 (H 483)
Dublin	Arthur, John (6)	Dublin city	417 (H 661)
Dublin	Finglas, Mary, alias Dowd (6). By Order of Council.	Porterstown	483 (H 190)
Dublin Dublin	Talbot, John. Talbot, John (7). Names not distinguished by (H).	Belgard Malahide	{ 2,244 1,000 (H 596)
Dublin	Talbot, Sir Henry (14). By Order of Council. See also bars. B'tober and Rosc.	Templeogue	300 2,200 (H 1,140)
Galway	Burke—Bourke, Dame Jane, relict of Sir William Burke, and daughter Margaret (14)		287 (H 189)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Lynch, John, merchant (12, 14). Also decreed 178 acres.	Galway	167 (H 167)
Galway	Lynch, John Fitz Geoffrey (4). Obtained eight decrees representing 4,961 acres.	Galway	(H 4)
Galway	Lynch, James (? Fitz Ulick) (14), decreed 286 acres, or James Lynch FitzStephen, merchant, decreed 204 acres	Galway	(H 3)
Kildare	Aylmer, Alison, widow	Co. of origin not in O.L. ? Kildare.	716 (H 501)
Kildare	Dongan, Lady Mary, alias Talbot, widow (2, 8, 11)	Castletown	1,569+ acres reserved for her by Order (H 2,422)
Kildare	Dongan, William, Robert Michael and Thomas, children of Sir John Dongan, deceased. See bar. Tirawley, Co. Mayo.		
Kilkenny	Butler, Sir Richard, and Richard, grandchild (13)	Knocktopher	970 (H 37)
Longford	Farrell, John, and Rose (Dillon), his wife (7, 9). John and Rose Farrell also received a decree for 900 acres.	Terlick. ? Tirlickeen, bar. Rathcline.	431 (H 416+202 for life)
Longford	McGillegoole, Teige (10)	Granard	50 (H 50)
Meath	Betagh, Jennett, alias Fleming (2, 12)		100 (H 38)
Meath	Ledwich, Richard (2, 14). Three decrees for 60, 240 and 300 acres.	Cookstown	600 (H 225)
Meath	Betagh, Richard (8)	Doonewer (? Donore)	378 (H 300)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Meath	Dowdall, Lawrence (1, 2, 4, 5, 12). See also bar. Clare, Co. Galway.	late of Athlumney. Part <i>de bene esse</i> .	4,858 (H 3,261)
Meath	Hussey, Anne, for life; not in O.L. See next item (13).		(H 481)
Meath	Talbot, Sir Robert, and Lady Grace Talbot (13). Reversion in 481 acres. See also bar. Burrishoole, Co. Mayo.	Castle Talbot	6,030 (H 3,063)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Fitzpatrick, Colonel John (1, 7, 9)	Upper Ossory	4,000 (H 2,080)
Tipperary	Kelly, Melaghlin (Laghlán), in right of Mary, alias Hogan, wife. Also in decree Mary, Joane, Morone and Elinor Hogan (9).	Surragh	47 (H 47)
Tipperary	Purcell, Theobald. Not found in O.L. (7).	? of Loghroe (see <i>Civil Survey</i> , I, 39-76 <i>passim</i> .; II, 118, 121, 125)	(H 703)
Tipperary	Ryan, William (9)	Clonloghy	140 (H 140)
Tipperary	Ryan, James (9). See also bar. Clond., Co. Clare	Clonesynure	100 (H 91)
Waterford	(?) O Bryan, Tirlagh (12). See under Co. Clare.	Leambrine	See Galway bars. of Tiaquin and Dunmore
Waterford	Sherlock, Walter (9)	Metthell (? Mothel)	425 (H 89)
Westmeath	Darcy, Elinor, alias Tyrell (13). Life estate.		108 (H 108)
Westmeath	Dillon, Edmond (12, 14)	Athlone	160 (H 150)
Westmeath	Hopkins, Honora (6)		50 (H 50)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees, as transplanters, were satisfied, in whole or in part, within the parishes of the barony of Athlone.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Athleague	The O'Kellys were the principal native Irish proprietors here in 1641 but none appear in this section. Some transplanters are described as representing the 'English Interest'. The remainder of the lands were also confiscated and distributed among transplanters from counties Meath, Queen's and Wexford.		
Cam	Kelly, Daniel	Ardcarne	102 (H 93)
Cam	Kelly, Hugh—? Hugh McOwen		474
Cam	Keogh, William oge	Killerenny	45 (H 47)
Cam	Kelly, Daniel. Not found in O.L. for this acreage	? Ardcarne	(H 230)
Drum	Ganly, Hugh	Athlone	85 (H 85)
Drum	Ganly, Katherine	Athlone	22 (H 22)
Drum	Kelly, Evelyn, widow and Bryan, son	Corremore	170 (H 170)
Drum	O Naughton (Naghten), Thomas	Lisdalure	558 (H 213)
Drum	O Naughton, Henry	Taghdof	66 (H 66)
Drum	O Naughton, Dermot McTeige, and Onora, widow of John McDonnagh O Naughton	Killmacormack	51 (H 51)
Drum	O Naughton, Murtagh	Carrowroe	52 (H 52)
Drum	O Naughton, Honora, alias Kelly or Kiely		25 (H 35)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Drum	O Naughton, Dermot McBryan	Drum	9 (H 9)
Drum	O Naughton, Daniel McLaughlin	Ardkennan	35 (H 35)
Drum	O Naughton, Daniel	Cappaghlassin	70 (H 70)
Drum	O Naughton, Farragh, and Elinor, wife	Gortnecloch	454 (H 445 + 126)
Drum	O Naughton, John. Decreed 31 acres.	Carrowmanogh	See 'Reserved Lands'
Drum	O Naughton, Katherine, widow and John, son	Canymore ? Carrowmore	38 (H 38)
Drum	Coman, Coune (H); Coman, Seely (O.L.). ? Commane or Comyn. See also par. Drum, bar. Moycarn.	Athlone	10 See bar. B'tober L.T.
Dysart	Coyle, Edmond	Gortnecascagh	291 (H 298)
Dysart	Dowell, Lewis	Killnerenane	45 (H 45)
Dysart	Fallon, Dermot	Cronye	18 (H 18)
Dysart	Fallon, Jennet	Fewagh	10 (H 10)
Dysart	Fallon, Katherine		16 (H 16)
Dysart	Fallon, Honora		18 (H 35)
Dysart	Kelly, Evelyn	Athymockane	137 (H 137)
Dysart	Kelly, Sarah, widow of William, and William, son	Lissenvardoge	56 (H 56)
Dysart	Kelly, Katherine, alias Dillon, and Edward, son		32 (H 32)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dysart	Kelly, Margaret, and Hugh, son		33 (H 33)
Dysart	McEverilla, Teige, and Sarah, wife		9 (H 9)
Dysart	Naughton, Katherine, and Teig her son		67 (H 38)
Dysart	Yelverton, Katherine, alias Fallon	Milltown	483 (70)
Fuerty	Dillon, Theobald (Tibbot), heir of Sir Lucas Dillon, and Jane, Lady Dillon, widow of Sir Lucas. See also the parishes of Killinvoy, Rahara, St. John's, Tisrara and Killoome.	Kilmore	2,950 (H 120)
		The decree was to Theobald Dillon, minor, heir of Sir Lucas Dillon, deceased, and to Lady Jane Dillon, guardian. A further decree of 1,357 acres was given in favour of Theobald, Christopher and Arthur, sons of Sir Luke Dillon. See par. Tibohine, bar. Boyle.	
Killinvoy	Dillon, Tibbot, and Lady Dillon	Kilmore.	2,950
		See par. Fuerty.	(H 644)
Killinvoy	Hindes, George	Kilbroy	104 (H 21)
Kilmeane	Fallon, Andrew. See also bars. Ballintober and Roscommon.	Iskerin	520 (H 89)
Kilmeane	Kelly, Evelyn, alias Foran	Knockcroghery	130 (H 130)
Kilmeane	Kelly, James	Glanatobber	79 (H 79)
Kiltoome	Brandon, John	Athlone	40 (H 80)
Kiltoome	Dillon, Tibbot, and Lady Dillon	Kilmore	2,950 (H 801)
Kiltoome	Fallon, Stephen, and Sissly, wife	Athlone	125 (H 125)
Rahara	Brandon, John	Athlone	40
Rahara	Coyle, Edmond	Gortnecascagh ? Gortacoosan	291 (H 298)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Rahara	Dillon, Edmond	Athlone	47
Rahara	Dillon, Thomas Fitz Henry	Athlone	28 (H 11)
Rahara	Dillon, Tibbot	Kilmore	2,950 (H 318)
Rahara	Dillon, Tibbot		(H 191)
Rahara	Dillon, Lady Jane		(H 593)
Rahara	Kelly, Donnell (? Donogh)	Lisnafryan	35 (H 40)
Rahara	Kelly, Hugh McWilliam	Carragh	34 (H 34)
Rahara	Kelly, Donogh	Carnagh	23 (H 23)
Rahara	Kelly, Laghlin—Melaghlin, in right of Mary Hogan, alias Kelly	Doondermott Surragh, Co. Tipperary	37 (H 37) 47 (H 47)
Rahara	Kelly, Mabel	Ballagh	218 (H 218) (H 140)
St. John's	Dillon, Tibbot	Kilmore	2,950 (H 140)
St. John's	Dillon, Thomas FitzHenry	Athlone	28 (H 17)
St. John's	Kelly, Coll	Athlone	60 (H 60)
St. John's	Kelly, John (?). There are numerous persons of of this name in (H) and the foregoing may represent as shown or John Kelly of Corbeg (Colonel), decreed 923 acres.	Moore	796 (H 84)
St. John's	McDonnell, Charles	Ballanamore	15 (H 15)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
St. John's	McDowell, Colla	Curraghnaven	19 (H 19)
St. John's	Moyligan (? Mulligan), James	Athlone	240 (H 240)
St. John's	Ganly, Katherine	Athlone	22 (H 22)
St. Peter's	Lands in this parish appertained to the Lord Presidency of Connacht.		
St. Peter's	Glasse, John		(H 532)
St. Peter's	Markham, Colonel Henry. For three years.	Acreage of other lands for the same term not specified.	(H 88)
St. Peter's	Dongan, Lady		1,569 (H 142)
Taghboy	Fallon, Evelyn, alias Keoghy	Ballyglass	79 (H 79)
Taghboy	Fallon, Hugh Ballagh	Aghonnegapull	50 (H 50)
Taghboy	Fallon, Redmond	Shanballylosky	18 (H 19)
Taghboy	Fallon, alias Lae		(H 33)
Taghboy	Kelly, Col. John (H)	Corbeg	923 (H 115)
Taghboy	Keogh, Edmond		137 (H 137)
Taghboy	Keogh, Hugh, and Rose, mother	Skevally, par. Taghmaconnell	35 (H 35)
Taghboy	Osaldston, Edward, Bryan and Tirlagh		(H 29)
Taghboy	Yelverton, George. Not in O.L.		(H 41)
Taghboy	Yelverton, Katherine, alias Fallon	Milltowne, Dysart	483 (H 321) (H 54)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Taghboy	Yelverton, Katherine	Ardcolman	265 (H 72)
Taghmaconnell	Dillon, Rose, alias Keogh	Iskervatogh	60 (H 60)
Taghmaconnell	Keogh, Peter	Cullnecaldry	52 (H 52)
Taghmaconnell	McClenarry—McElemany (in H), Teige	Belree, par. Drum	11 (H 11)
Taghmaconnell	Keogh—McKeogh—McKeagh, John	Knock	55 (H 55)
Taghmaconnell	Keogh—McKeogh—McKeagh, Laughlin	Corkipp	159 (H 166)
Taghmaconnell	Naughton, Donogh and Ellis, alias Welsh, mother		24 (H 24)
Taghmaconnell	Osbaldeston, John, and Katherine, wife	Knock	103 (H 104)
Taghmaconnell	Tully, William	Onagh	21 (H 25)
Tisrara	Dillon, Tibbot	Kilmore. See par. Fuerty.	2,950 (H 419)
Tisrara	Kelly, Bryan	Liscor	57 (H 56)
Tisrara	Kelly, Teige oge	Coolespadd	58 (H 57)

Note: The Earl of Clanrickarde's name does not appear in O.L. as a transplanter; his estates in the parishes of Taghmaconnell, Taghboy, Athleage and Tisrara were confiscated and given to transplanters from Meath, Down and other counties. See, however, barony of Dunkellin, Co. Galway, under 'Local Transplantation', for lands given to Lady Clanrickarde *de bene esse*.

Reserved Lands

Proprietors described as representing the 'English Interest' who obtained and retained possession of estates in the barony of Athlone during the transplantation proceedings as returned by Headfort.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietors</i>
Athleague	Donnellan, Justice; O Bryan, Tirlagh; Arthur, Lord Ranelagh.
Cam	Dodwell, Henry; Osbaldston, Edward; Pinock, Michael, heirs of.
Drum	Naughton, John; Rosmead, William; Aubrey, Henry (see par. Drum, bar. Moycarn); Jones, Christopher; Jones, Oliver; Read, Captain.
Dysart	Coote, Sir Charles; Donnellan, Justice; Pinock, Michael, heirs of.
Fuerty	Coote, Sir Charles; Crofton, Edward; L'Estrange, Mrs.; Ormsby, Edward; Arthur, Lord Ranelagh; St. George, Richard.
Killinvoey	Crofton, Edward.
Kilmeane	Crofton, Edward.
Kiltoome	Donnellan, Justice; Jones, Captain Lewis; Ormsby, Edward; Reade, Captain and Margaret; Wapel, Thomas.
Rahara	
St. John's	Ormsby, Edward; Ussher, Sir William.
St. Peter's	Glasse, John; Markham, Colonel (by Order of Council of State).
Taghboy	Donnellan, Justice; Pinock, Michael, heirs of; Saterman, James.
Taghmaconnell	Coote, Sir Charles.
Tisrara	Dutton, Edmond; Pinock, Michael, heirs of.

Reserved Lands
(acreages)

	<i>Irish acres</i> <i>(profitable)</i>
The 'English Interest'	10,356
Church lands reserved to the state:	
Diocese of Elphin (1, 2, 6-9, 12)	1,954
Diocese of Tuam (4, 13)	742
Diocese of Clonfert (4)	202
(The Roscommon Book of S. and D. should be collated in respect of these acreages)	
Line of the Shannon according to Headfort	1,966
Total	15,220

**COUNTY ROSCOMMON
BARONY OF BALLINTOBER**

**Parishes
(modern names)**

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Ballintober; now in barony of Castlereagh | (7) Kilglass; baronies of Ballintober North and Roscommon |
| (2) Baslick; now in barony of Castlereagh | (8) Kilkeevin; now in barony of Castlereagh |
| (3) Cloontuskert; now in barony of Ballintober South | (9) Kilmore; Ballintober North |
| (4) Deran and Kilbride; now Kilbride in baronies of Ballintober South and Roscommon | (10) Kiltewan; Ballintober South |
| (5) Kilcorkey; now in barony of Castlereagh | (11) Kiltullagh; now in barony of Castlereagh |
| (6) Kilgefin; now in barony of Ballintober South | (12) Roscommon; now Ballintober South |
| | (13) Termonbarry |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Ballintober
from Kildare, Meath and Dublin**

Transplanters to the barony of Ballintober from counties appointed by Order 12 February 1655-56. No transplanters from Queen's County have been returned.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Kildare	Fitzgerald, Pierce, alias McThomas, and Sissly, mother (2)		1,055 (H 662)
Kildare	? Fitzgerald, Thomas (2, 8) of this county decreed 100 acres. For the same name from Limerick 500 acres and from Westmeath 300 acres.		(H 271)
Kildare	Sherlock, Ann (2)		123 (H 123)
Meath	Betagh, Luke and Ismay (6)		48
Meath	Cadle, John (1, 3)	Naul	734 (H 505)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Meath	Cruise, Garrett (8)		73 (H 75)
Meath	Fleming, Richard (5)		193 (H 197)
Meath	Plunkett, Lady Elizabeth (10)	Ballybeg	400 (H 115)
Meath	Wafer, Richard (5)		37 (H 37)
Dublin	Begg, Matthew (4)	Bairanstown ? Barnanstown	297 (H 297)
Dublin	Foster, John (11)	Ballydowd	334 (H 160)
Dublin	Talbot, Sir Henry (5). See bar. Athlone.	Templeogue	(H 978)
Dublin	Talbot, John } Talbot, John } (2, 5, 8) See bars. Athlone and Rosc.	Belgard Malahide	Total in (H) for bar. B'tober against this name (H 2,129)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Ballintober**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Cavan	Dillon, Luke (7, 9)	Trinity Island	800 (H 630)
Cavan	Talbot, James (2), and Helen his wife	Bellaconnell	2,455 (H 710)
Clare ?	O Birne, Teige. Not in O.L. ? O Brien, Teige Dorough (11)		78 (H 60)
Cork	Mellefont, William (2)	Scilly	41 (H 41)
Down	Connegan—Cunegan, Thomas (9)	Lurdurk	80

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Down	Maginnesse—McGenis, Mortagh (9)	Meninory (? Meenan)	110 (H 110)
Down	Maginnesse, Glassny (9)	Coshankill	300 (H 233)
Down	Maginnesse, Edmund McShane (9)		200 (H 200)
Kerry	Spring, Edward (8)	Killaghagh	2,652 (H 728)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, John. See under Galway.		
Galway	Browne, Nicholas (2)	Newtown	350 (H 227)
Galway	Coghley, Daniel (not in O.L.). ? Coghlan, John, of Cloonleny, King's Co., who was decreed 150 acres (11).		(H 150)
Galway	O Flaherty, Elizabeth, alias Darcy, widow of Hugh (11)	Moycullen	1,038 (H 461)
Galway	Lynch, James FitzUlick (11)		286
Galway	Lynch, Jonakin (5, 7)	Galway	676 (H 147)
Kilkenny	Butler, Lady Francis (1, 8). ? of this county. See also bar. Ballymoe. Allowed by special Order 300 acres.		(H 2,948)
Kilkenny	? Butler, Edmund (11)	Kilturkin	(H 114)
Kilkenny	Butler, David. Jointly in (H) with Lord Barnewall (10)	Kilveehill*	135 (H 135)
King's (Offaly)	O Doolin, Farrell (11). Dowlin in O.L.		48 (H 138)
Leitrim	Houloran—Halleran, Jonack (11)	late of Jamestown	199 (H 199)
Longford	Farrell, Annable (6)	Drynan	27 (H 27)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Longford	Farrell, Faghna (7)	Moate	556 (H 246)
Louth	Barnewall, Elizabeth (4, 7, 12)	Richestown	363 (H 363)
Louth	Gernon, Joan (7)	Dromleck	480 (H 480)
Louth	Louth, Lady Mary Plunkett, Baroness of (4, 10)	Louth	777
Louth	Taaffe, ? Jenico (in H)—James (2)		138 (H 83)
Louth	Warren, Patrick (6)	Warringstown (Warrenstown, Co. Meath.)	196 (H 196)
Mayo	Nolan, Thomas (10)	Ballinrobe	1,398 (H 657)
Mayo	Phillips, Alexander (7). The only person of this surname in O.L. is Philip Phillips of Clonmore, 191 acres.		(H 51)
Tipperary	Butler, Edmund (?)	Boytonrahin	300 (H 114)
Waterford	Butler, Richard (2)		200 (H 40)
Waterford	Nugent, John (6) by Mary Nugent his guardian.	Cloncoskeran	365 (H 161)
Westmeath	O Bryan, Art (11)	Coosane	67 (H 67)
Westmeath	Darcy (Darbye in H), George (5)	Ardniston	56
Westmeath	Delamore, William (3)		524 (H 603)
Westmeath	Dillon, Garrett (6)	Doonamona	111 (H 111)
Westmeath	Magawly—Gawly, James (6)	Rathduff	238 (H 187)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Acres decreed</i>
Westmeath	Hope, Alexander (7)	Ballyneferagh	572 (H 150)
Westmeath	Ledwich, Richard (13)	Cookestown	240
Westmeath	Nugent, Robert (7)	Carlanstown	500 (H 149)
Westmeath	O Shiell, Rory (7)	Ballekillore	367 (H 84)
Westmeath	Tirrell, Thomas (6)	Robinstown	471 (H 472)
Westmeath	Weir—Wyre, Hugh (7)		240 (H 35)
Westmeath	White, James (6)	Billestown	220 (H 220)
Westmeath	Velden, Margaret (8), widow of Christopher Velden	'Dublin', ? Devlin	116 (H 27)
		In H 'With Lady Francis Butler'.	(H 203)
Westmeath	Nugent, Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath (5, 7, 9, 11)	Delvin	11,574 (H 4,773)
Wexford	Colclogh, Dudley (2)	Moynart	1,860 (H 1,860)
Wexford	Esmond, William (3, 10)	Johnstown	600 (H 214)
Wexford	Hore, Philip (8)	Ballysillhan (? Ballyshellane)	600 (H 600)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Ballintober.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Ballintober	O'Connor, Mary, alias Burke; 'wife of Hugh [? Charles] O Connor'. Charles died c.1655.	Ballintober. Including 210 acres <i>de bene esse</i> .	700 (H 684)
Baslick	O Connor, Hugh Mergagh	Castlerury (? Castleruby)	272 (H 272)
Baslick	O Cononr, Any, and Hugh her son		243 (H 57)
Deran and Kilbride, Kilcorkey, Kilkeevin	Devenish, William. Devenish, William and Katharine, wife	Athlone. Separate decrees not distinguished in (H).	546 (H 85) 320 (H 320)
Deran and Kilbride	Devenish, James, and Margaret, wife	Athlone. Separate decrees not distinguished in (H).	700 (H 147)
Deran and Kilbride	Igoe, Charles	Srewell. 'Co. Roscommon'	148 (H 158)
Deran and Kilbride	O Hanly, Una, widow of Rory	Carrowcromine (Carrowcrin)	66 (H 66)
Deran and Kilbride	Connor, Bryan	Carkonegiragh; decreed two-thirds	24 (H 24)
Kilcorkey	Devenish, William	Athlone (see Deran and Kilbride)	
Kilcorkey	Plunket, Richard	Leamegur (bar. Boyle)	121 (H 121)
Kilgefin	O'Hanly, Tumultagh Boy	Clooncashel	52 (H 47)
Kilgefin	Coman, Seely. See also bar. Athlone, L.T.	Athlone	39 (H 39)
Kilgefin	Devenish, James, and Margaret, wife	Athlone	700 (H 240)
Kilgefin	Dillon, John. See par. Bumlin, bar. Rosc.	? of Athlone bar.	(H 202)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilgefin	O Hanly, Laughlin McTumultagh	Clooncashel	52 (H 52) decreed one-third
Kilgefin	O Hanly, Daniel	Clonegeragh (? Cloonageeragh)	62 (H 62)
Kilgefin	O Hanly, Gillernew	Corry	139 (H 139)
Kilgefin	O Hanly, Teig McGillerneev	Classgany—Clashaganny, par. Killukin	57 (H 57)
Kilgefin	O Hanly, Mortagh Moyle	Carrowreagh	119
Kilgefin	Naghten, Murtagh McDonnogh	Carrowroe (par. and bar. of Roscommon)	52 (H 45)
Kilgefin	Naghten, Murtagh Boy	Flughane	103 (H 30)
Kilglass	O Birne—O Byrne, Donagh	Dangan (par. Kilmore)	60
Kilglass	Fallon, Andrew	Iskerin (? Esker). See par. Kilmeane, bar. Athlone.	520 (H 230)
Kilglass	Hanly, Finola ny, alias Carrilly	Ballymoylin	24 (H 25)
Kilglass	Hanly, Mary ny, and Dwaltagh her son	Ballymaly (? Ballymoylin)	35 (H 30)
Kilglass	O Rey, Teig oge	Athlone	33 (H 33)
Kilkeevin	Devenish, William	Athlone (see Deran and Kilbride)	
Kilkeevin	Birne, William	Clonefadd	82 (H 82)
Kilkeevin	Brabazon, Ellis	Ballinasloe. Decreed one-third of her estate.	1,699 (H 148)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilkeevin	O Connor, Ann, alias Birmingham, wife of Donnell or Daniel	Anrittabeg	440 (H 434)
Kilkeevin	O Conor, Dermot	Lislegdan. ? Lislaghna, par. Baslick. Decreed one-third.	57
Kilkeevin	O Conor, Mary, widow of Bryan, and Roger, her son	Behagh—Beagh	125 (H 65)
Kilkeevin	Fallon, Laghlin	Ardcolman (par. Dysart, bar. Athlone)	76 (H 67)
Kilkeevin	Fallon, Una	Ardcolman (par. Dysart, bar. Athlone)	30 (H 20)
Kilmore	Fitzgerald, Garrett	Yoakstown— ? Strokestown	233 (H 333)
Kiltullagh	MacBrenan, Hugh Ballagh	Derragh	35 (H 35)
Kiltullagh	Cornon, Jane	Athlone	80 (H 72)
Kiltullagh	O Connor Mary, alias Burke. ? relict of O'Connor Sligo.		200 (H 82)
Kiltullagh	Flynn, Feaghra	Ballinalagha—Ballinlogh	607 (H 812)
Kiltullagh	Felian, Melaghlin (Flynn, Laghlin, by Thos. Bodham, guardian, in H)	Derinebrack— Derrynebrack	147 (H 56)
Kiltullagh	Irving—Irwin—Uryn Irving, Edmond, and Sara, wife, also Mary and Una, 3 daus. of Tumultagh MacDermott	} Lislaghna, par. Baslick	210 (H 200)
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Hugh Boy		
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Hugh McOwen	? par. Tisrara, bar. Athlone	74 (H 74)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kiltullagh	Kelly, John	Three persons of this name in O.L., two with addresses; John of Moore decreed 796 acres, bar. Moycarn and John of Corbeg, bar. Athlone, 923 acres.	(H 181)
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Laughlin McDonogh, and Finola, mother	Lismoore, bar. Athlone	66 (H 66)
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Edmond	? Cloghneshead	34
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Edmond McConor (in H)	? Kilcar, par. Cam. Not found in O.L. 184 acres stated by (H) to be in his possession.	(H 54)
Kiltullagh	Kelly, Laughlin	Doondermott, bar. Athlone	37 (H 37)
Kiltullagh	Molloy, Theobald	Lisdallon—Lisdaulan, bar. Athlone	100 (H 100)
Roscommon	McDowell, Terlogh	Garbough, ? par. Shankill, bar. Rosc.	102 (H 101)
Roscommon	Kilmartin, Edmond. ? Cormac Gillmartin of Tebredan; decreed 4 acres.	Not in O.L. There is a denomination of Tybradan, bar. Athlone.	(H 4)

Reserved Lands

Proprietors described as representing the 'English Interest' who retained possession of their estates during the transplantation proceedings in the barony of Ballintober.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Name of Proprietor</i>
Baslick	Barnewall, John; Boswell, John; Ormsby, Elinor; Arthur Jones, Lord Ranelagh.
Ballintober	Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork.
Cloontuskert	Nicholas, Lord Barnewall; Maypowder—Maypowther, Captain Thomas.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Name of Proprietor</i>
Deran and Kilbride	Nicholas, Lord Barnewall; Dodwell, Edward; Dodwell, Henry; Mr. Dodwell; Charles, Lord Lambart; Nelson, Lt.-Col.; Newcomen, Sir Robert; Ormsby, Edward; Parkhurst, Alderman; Ranelagh, Lord; Doctor Watts.
Kilgefn	Nicholas, Lord Barnewall; Coote, Sir Charles; Charles, Lord Lambart.
Kilglass	Coote, Sir Charles; Ranelagh, Lord; St. George, Sir George.
Kilkeevin	Boswell, John; Ranelagh, Lord.
Kilmore	Coote, Sir Charles; Crofton, John; King, Lt. James.
Kilteevan	Nicholas, Lord Barnewall; Maypowder, Thomas; Ormsby, Lt. Thomas; Arthur, Lord Ranelagh; Ussher, Sir William.
Kiltullagh	Dodwell, Mr.
Roscommon	Arthur, Lord Ranelagh.

**Reserved Lands
(acreages)**

Proprietors representing 'English Interest'	12,967
Church lands of dioceses of Tuam and Elphin	5,711
Line of the Shannon	251
	Total 18,929

COUNTY ROSCOMMON
BARONY OF BALLYMOE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate reference to localities where decrees were effected in whole or in part.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| (1) Ballintober; now part of barony of Drumatemple | (4) Drumatemple |
| (2) Baslick; now part of parish of Baslick, barony of Castlereagh | (5) Dunamon |
| (3) Cloonycormican | (6) Oran |

**Transplanters to the Barony of Ballymoe
from Dublin, Meath and Queen's**

Transplanters to the barony of Ballymoe, from counties appointed by Order of 12 February 1655-56. No transplanters have been returned for Kildare. The numbers are to facilitate reference to parishes where decrees were effected in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Dublin	Missett (not found in O.L.)— Nesbit, Andrew (6)	of Dublin, gentleman	762 (H 13) See bar. B'moe, Galway.
Meath	Barnewall, James (3), son and heir of Edward Barnewall	Piercetown	335 (H 334)
Meath	Plunkett, Lady Elizabeth (6)	Ballybeg	400 (H 200)
Meath	Waldon (? Weldon), William (3)	Rafin	360 (H 360)
Queen's (Laoighis)	Fitzpatrick, Edmond (6)	Srahleagh	200 (H 200)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Ballymoe**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cavan	Talbot, James, and Helen, wife (2)	Bellaconnell	2,455 (H 100)
Clare	Considine, Dermot (6)		74 (H 12)
Clare	Considine, Mahon (6)		68 (H 11)
Clare	MacNamara, Honora, alias FitzMorris, widow of Finan MacNamara, and Slaney her dau. (6)		180
Clare	O Dea, John (3). O Dan in (H).		25
Cork	Cushen, Garrett (5, 6)	Farryhy	583 (H 583) (see bar. B'moe, Galway)
Galway	Burke, Lady Jane (? Joan), widow of Sir William Burke (4)		287 (H 46)
Galway	Kirwan—Kerevan, Anthony (1, 4)	Galway	499 (H 502)
Galway	O'Connor, Una, ny Concanon, widow of Daniel oge O'Connor (6)		16 (H blank for acreage set out).
Kilkenny (?)	Butler, Lady Francis (4). By special Order. See also bar. Ballintober.	Address not in O.L.	300 (H 308)
King's (Offaly)	Terrill, Richard (3, 4, 6)		259 (H 259)
Limerick	Kilmallock, David Sarsfield, Lord Viscount (4)	Kilmallock	1,448 (H 22 acres in reversion, 76 in possession)
Longford	Nugent, John (5, 6)	Dromayne	565 (H 465)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Mayo	Hovenden, Thomas (6)	Garran—McStephen	200 (H 200)
Tipperary	Fennell, Doctor Gerald, in right of his wife Ellen, dau. of John O Meagher of Clonakenny Castle, physician to the Ormonde family (3)	Ballygriffin. See Tipperary <i>Civil Survey</i> , I, and MacLysaght <i>More Irish Families</i> .	3,000 (H 1,418)
Tipperary	O Meagher, Conor (3, 6)	Cloncon	120 (H 120)
Westmeath	Tyrell—Terrill, Thomas (3, 4, 6)	Castlelost	1,000 (H 1,216)
Wexford	Cavenagh, Morgan (6)	Templeshanbo	533 (H 491)
Wexford	Colclough, Dudley (2). See <i>Civil Survey</i> , IX, 101, 225, 260, 273-87 <i>passim</i> .	Moynart	1,860 (H 141) part satisfaction

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part, and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the barony of Ballymoe.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Cloonycormican	Kelly, Donogh	Carnagh, bar. Athlone	23 (H 23)
Drumatemple	Fallon, Rory	Ballylyne (? Ballylian), Cam, Athlone	81 (H 89)
Drumatemple	Kelly, Kedagh	Lackan, Rahara, Athlone	83 (H 42)
Oran	Kelly, Turlagh McCon	Knockdangan, Athleague, Athlone	106 (H 51)

Reserved Lands

Names of persons described as representing the 'English Interest' who retained their lands during the transplantation.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Proprietor</i>
Cloonycormican	Ormsby, Edward; Ranelagh, Arthur Jones, Lord.
Dunamon	Lord Ranelagh.
Drumatemple	Lord Ranelagh.
Oran	Coote, Sir Charles.

**Reserved Lands
(acrages)**

The 'English Interest'	1,793
Church lands of the dioceses of Elphin and Meath in the parishes of Oran and Drumatemple	350
Reserved for 'Bellamoe Line'	82
Total	2,225

COUNTY ROSCOMMON
BARONY OF BOYLE

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate references to localities where transplanters' decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Ardcarne | (8) Killummod |
| (2) Boyle | (9) Kilmacumscy; modern barony of Frenchpark |
| (3) Creeve; modern baronies of Frenchpark and Roscommon | (10) Kilnamanagh |
| (4) Estersnow | (11) Kilronan |
| (5) Kilbryan | (12) Tibohine; modern barony of Frenchpark |
| (6) Kilcolagh; modern barony of Frenchpark | (13) Tumna |
| (7) Killukin | |

Transplanters to the Barony of Boyle
from Kildare, Meath and Dublin

Counties appointed by Order of 12 February 1655-56 whose 'Inhabitants' were to transplant to the barony of Boyle, with numerical references to parishes where their decrees were effected in whole or in part. No transplanters have been returned from Queen's County.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kildare	Sutton, Garret (13)	Richardstown	100 (H 94)
Meath	Balfe, Robert (13)	? Corrstown	250 (H 250)
Meath	Bath, Patrick (1)	? Rathfeigh, bar. Skreen	150 (H 150)
Meath	Cusacke, Jerome (7, 8)	Jeromestowntrevett	400 (H 403)
Meath	Dixon, Andrew (1, 13)	Tromron	355 (H 427)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Meath	Dowdall, John (11)	Clonlyon	600 (H 302)
Meath	Dowdall, William (11)	Not in O.L.	(H 51)
Meath	Dillon, Thos. FitzTalbot (4). (H) also returns Thomas Talbot (4) in respect of 59 acres.	Walterstown. ? Westmeath.	300 (H 193) 120 acres of this with Joan and Margaret Wall.
Meath	Hill, James (1)	Ballybeg	328 (H 337)
Meath	Nugent, William (1)	Ross	255 (H 255)
Meath	Plunkett, Christopher (13)	Tathrath	252 (H 252)
Dublin	Luttrell, Thomas (1, 5)	Luttrellstown	3,000 (H 1,022)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Boyle**

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Antrim	O Neale, Henry (1, 4, 7, 8). For Henry O'Neale of the Fewes in Armagh see Mayo (H).	Killaleagh. See also bars. Dunkellin, Kiltartan and Clare, Co. Galway.	5,333 (H 1,007)
Carlow	Wall, Patrick, Jane and Margaret in O.L. Decree dated 31 Aug. 1657. In (H) Joan and Margaret Wall. No address. See, however, R.I.A. MS 24.D.9 where Ulick substituted for Patrick, and May 1657 for decree as I am informed by Col. Hubert Gallwey.	Ballinakilly	400 (H 400)
Clare	Considine, Dermot (11)		74 (H 71)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Clare	Considine, Mahon (11)		68 (H 104)
Clare	McNamara, Teige McDaniel Reagh (10)	Carrowreagh	400 (H 154)
Cork	McCarthy, Owen McPhelim (11)	Cullagh	80 (H 80)
Cork	Long, Margaret, alias Skiddy (11)	Cloghane	333 (H 333)
Cork	FitzMorris, Thomas, and Ellen Roch, Viscountess Dowager of Muskerry (1)	Kilbarton	1,000 (H 522)
Galway	O'Flaherty, Elizabeth, alias D'arcy, widow of Hugh O'Flaherty (13)	Moycullen	1,038 (H 143)
Galway	French, Patrick, merchant (10, 12)	Galway	5,913 (H 4,912)
Galway	O Heyne, Flan (1)	Ballyheale*	87 (H 62)
Galway	Kelly, William (1, 7, 8). This name numerous.	? Bellagad	195 (H 138)
Galway	Kirwan—Kirevan, Marcus, merchant (1)	Galway	676 (H 722)
Galway	Kirwan—Kirevan, Evelyn, alias French (4)		80 (H 80)
Galway	Lynch, William Fitz Robuck (7, 13)		1,181 (H 284)
Galway	Lynch, Jonakin (1)	Galway	676 (H 54)
Kilkenny	Butler, David (13)	Kilveehill*	135 (H 111)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, John (3, 9). O.L. returns a John Coghlan of Kincorr, decreed 44 acres, and a John Coghlan of Cloonkenny, decreed 150 acres.		(H 764) (H 108)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Leitrim	Reynolds, Humphrey (7)	Loscurreren	345 (H 325 <i>de bene esse</i>)
Limerick	Ryan, Thomas (10)		500 (H 296)
Sligo	Ellis, Henry, and Ismay his wife (2, 10)	Cullvony	500 (H 500)
Tipperary	Ryan, John (5, 10, 13). Numerous persons of this name. ? John Ryan FitzWilliam	Craig	500 (H 416)
Tipperary	Boyton, Patrick (3)	? of Thomastown	200 (H 40)
Westmeath	Weir—Wire, Hugh (9)		240 (H 65)
Westmeath	Tuite, Sir Oliver, and Lady Mabel Tuite, grandmother (6, 9)	Sunnagh	1,700 (H 1,002)
Westmeath	Tyrell, William (13)	Newcastle	654 (H 553)
Westmeath	Geoghegan, Ambrose (12)	Rallenegrana	34 (H 45)
Wexford	Cavenagh, Morgan (4, 5, 10)	Templeshanbo	533 (H 42)
Wexford	Harris—FitzHarris, Thomas (4, 10)	Killdavin or Killearin (Hore, <i>Wexford</i>)	300 (H 297)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters had been satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Boyle.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Ardcarne	Molloy, William	Oughterherry, now Cootehall, par. Tumna	1,000 (H 1,102)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Ardcarne	Dillon, John	Person of this name a former proprietor of lands in bar. Athlone. Not found in O.L. for this acreage.	(H 489)
Ardcarne	Dillon, Thomas	? Former proprietor of lands in bar. Ballintober and in par. Tibohine, Boyle.	(H 80)
Ardcarne	McDermott, Terence. See also pars. Killukin and Tumna.	Carrick*	500 (H 14)
Creeve	Conry, Bryan	Ballyvollaghan, now Ballyhollaghan in this par.	85 (H 89)
Creeve	McDermott, Mary, widow of Cormac	Moyhidan, now Moheedian, this par.	90 (H 90)
Creeve	Rynolds—? Reynolds, Mary, alias Ward, and son William Ward		36 (H 36)
Estersnow	Dillon, Theobald (FitzTalbot in H)	Kilmore. This is the address of Theobald Dillon in O.L. Thomas Dillon FitzTalbot resided at Walterstown, Co. Westmeath.	(H 37)
Kilcolagh	McDermott, Margaret, alias Bourke, widow of Brian McDermott. See also par. Killmacumscy.		869 (H 356) 401
Killukin	Dillon, Thomas	? Athlone	50
Killukin	McDermott, Terence	Carrick. See par. Ardcarne.	500 (H 247)
Killukin	McDonnell (in H)— ? McDermott, Terence	Carrick. See also par. Tumna.	500 (H 159)
Kilmacumscy	McDermott, Margaret, alias Bourke, widow of Brian McDermott	Decreed part of estate in 1641 of Terence McDermott in this parish. See also par. Kilcolagh.	869 (H 114)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Kilmacumscy	McDowell, Bryan	Part of family estate in 1641 in this par.	136 (H 46)
Kilnamanagh	McDermott, Rory McOwen Grana	Part of family estate in this par. in 1641	120 (H 19)
Kilnamanagh	McDowell, Teige (? Terlogh). There was also Lewis Dowell of Killmerenane decreed 45 acres.	Garbough	102 (H 45)
Tibohine	Brabazon, Ellis. To have one-third of her estate by Council Order.	Late of Ballinasloe. See par. Creagh, bar. Moycarn.	1,699 (H 125)
Tibohine	McDermott, Ben Voone, widow of Teige McDermott		28 (H 28)
Tibohine	McDermott, Elizabeth, widow of Rory McDermott	Dungar* in this par.	318 (H 318) 118 for life
Tibohine	McDermott, Roger		156 (H 156)
Tibohine	Dillon, Theobald	Kilmore. See par. Fuerty, bar. Athlone.	(H 928)
Tibohine	Dillon, Thomas—? Theobald, Arthur Dillon and others. ? Under decree to Theobald, Christopher and Arthur Dillon, sons of Sir Luke Dillon, dated 18 June 1656.		1,357 (H 436)
Tumna	McDermott, Terence	See pars. Ardcarne and Killukin	332 (H 175)

Reserved Lands

Persons described as representing the 'English Interest' who retained possession of their estates in the barony of Boyle throughout the transplantation proceedings as returned by Headfort.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Names of proprietors</i>
Ardcarne	Badger, Roger; Coote, Sir Charles; Crofton, Edmond; St. George, George.
Boyle	King, Sir Robert.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Names of proprietors</i>
Creeve	Coote, Sir Charles; Crofton, Richard; Crofton, Captain Edward; Lambert, John; St. George, George.
Estersnow	King, Sir Robert; Crofton, Captain Edward.
Kilbryan	Crofton, Captain Edward; King, Sir Robert.
Kilcolagh	Golborne, Francis; Maypowder, Thomas; Mason, William.
Kilmacumsky	Coote, Sir Charles; Maypowder, Thomas; St. George, Sir George; St. John, Robert.
Kilnamanagh	King, Sir Robert.
Kilronan	Coote, Sir Charles.
Killukin	Lambert, Josias; St. George, Sir George.
Killummod	Crofton, Captain Edward; Crofton, John; Crofton, Richard; Lambert, John; Lambert, Mr.; St. George, Sir George.
Tibohine	Davis—Davies, William; Kennedy, Alderman Walter.
Tumna	Badger, Roger; St. George, Sir George; St. John, Robert.

**Reserved Lands
(acreages)**

The 'English Interest'	12,000 Irish acres
Church lands of the dioceses of Elphin, 3,165 acres, and Ardagh, 309 acres (acreages to be collated with Book of S. and D.)	3,474 Irish acres
Line of the Shannon returned by Headfort	285 Irish acres
Total	15,759 Irish acres

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Galway	Tully, Matthew, orphan (1)		624 (H 120) Date of F.S. blank.
Kilkenny	Archdeacon, Redmond (2)	Clonleogh	1,194 (H 49)
Kilkenny	Roth—Rooth, Sir Robert (2)	Tullaghmaine	1,300 (H 751)
Kilkenny	St. Leger, William (2)	Clonylane	70 (H 70)
Kilkenny	St. George, George (2). ? 'English Interest'; see bars. Ballintober and Boyle.	Not found in O.L.	See next item
Kilkenny	? St. Leger, George (2)	Finerstown, Kilkenny Liberties	62 (H 31)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, Hugh (1)	Lahill	50 (H 40 out of Bishop of Meath's estate)
King's	Coghlan, Mary, and Francis her son (2)	Kilcolgan	4,221 895
King's	Coghlan, William (1)		(H 93) No acreage in O.L.
Westmeath	FitzGerald, James (1)	Arrah*	300 (H 300)
Westmeath	O Bryan, James (1)	Lahill	50 (H 50)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplinters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Moycarn.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Creagh	Brabazon—Brabson, Edward	Killinmullrunga	192 (H 192)
Creagh	Brabazon—Brabson, Sara		556 (H 326) (out of Bishop of Clonfert's lands)
Creagh	Brabazon—Brabson, Ellis. See also par. Tibohine, bar. Boyle.	late of Ballinasloe	1,699 (By order to have one-third of her estate) (H 319)
Creagh	Brandon, Mary, and dau. Jane	Athlone	192 (H 169) (part out of Bishop of Meath's lands)
Creagh	Dillon, Tibbot	Kilmore (see par. Fuerty, bar. Athlone)	(H 91)
Creagh	Hindes—Hind, George	Kilroy	104 (H 60)
Creagh	O Kelly, Ambrose	Beagh	41 (H 41) (out of Kelly est. in 1641)
Creagh	O Kelly, Katherine, widow of Donnel		41 (H 41)
Creagh	O Kelly, Dorothy, widow of Hubert		43 (H 43)
Creagh	O Kelly, Daniel	Ardcarne	102 (H 102)
Creagh	O Kelly, Bryan	Beagh	101 (H 101)
Creagh	O Kelly, Mary, widow of Hugh		57 (H 29)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Creagh	Keogh, Redmond, and Una, his wife	Kilcar	58 (H 58)
Creagh	Lea—Lae, Evelin ny, alias Fallon, widow	Ballaforin ? Ballyforan, par. Taghboy, bar. Athlone.	113 (H 113)
Creagh	Lee—Lae, McElla, William.	Faremore	107 (H 107) (Bishop of Meath's lands)
Creagh	Mildowne—? Muldoon, John, guardian of Ellis and Margaret Keogh, orphans	Michanboy	107
Creagh	McKeogh, Donogh, and Onora Keogh, alias Naughton, his mother. Within this parish (H) also returns Donogh Keogh as receiving 78 acres.	Tawnagh, bar. Athlone	113 (H 112) (out of O Kelly estate)
Creagh	Naughton, Onora, alias Brannagh, widow of Brian Naughton		77 (H 77) (out of O Kelly estate)
Moore	Kelly, Owen	Clonrullagh	114 (H 116)
Moore	Kelly, ? Donogh McLaughlin		35 (H 36)
Moore	Kelly, Margaret, with Katherine, Sissly and Mary, daus. of John Kelly	Loghboy—Lughboy, bar. Athlone	66 (H 66)
Moore	Kelly, Sheely—? Sara, widow of William Kelly, and son	Lissinevardoge	56 (H 37)
Moore	Kelly, John McEdmond oge		175 (H 172) (out of Bishop of Meath's lands)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Moore	Mannin—Manyn, John	Tullagh	100 (H 100)
Moore	Naughton, Bryan McShane	Carrowkena	40 (H 40)
Moore	Naughton, Katherine, and Teig, son		67 (H 67)
Drum	Kelly, John		9
Drum	O Naughton, Thomas	Lissdillure, Athlone	558 (H 351)

Note: The Earl of Clanrickarde's estate in parish of Moore was given to Bryan McShane Naughton, Katherine Naughton, Owen Kelly and Mary Coghlan.

Reserved Lands

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Acres</i>	
Creagh	Bishop of Clonfert	538	} Set out to transplanters; ? under lease.
	Dean of Clonmacnoise	435	
	Bishop of Meath	259	
Moore	Bishop of Meath	2,993	Set out to transplanters
	Bishop of Meath	1,365	

COUNTY ROSCOMMON
BARONY OF ROSCOMMON

Parishes
(modern names)

These have been numbered to facilitate reference to localities where transplinters' decrees were satisfied in whole or in part.

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| (1) Aughrim | (7) Killukin |
| (2) Bumlin | (8) Kiltrustan |
| (3) Clooncraft | (9) Lissonuffy |
| (4) Cloonfinlough | (10) Ogulla |
| (5) Elphin | (11) Shankill |
| (6) Kilcooley | (12) Kilmacumscy; now barony of
Frenchpark |

Transplinters to the Barony of Roscommon
from Kildare, Meath and Dublin

Counties appointed by Order of February 1655-56 whose 'Inhabitants' were to transplant to the barony of Roscommon with numerical references to parishes where decrees were effected in whole or in part. No transplinters are returned for Queen's County.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Kildare	FitzGerald, Pierce, alias McThomas, and Sissly FitzGerald, his mother (6, 7, 10)		1,055 (H 421)
Meath	Bath, Robert (9)	Culpin	118 (H 118)
Meath	Begg, George (1)	Flesherstown	150 (H 92)
Meath	Cadle, John (10)	The Nall	734 (H 106)
Meath	Dillon, Francis (3)	Broadstone	260 (H 254)
Meath	Dillon, Lucas (1)	Ballyndrumlye	300 (H 300)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Meath	Lacy, Walter (8)	Ballinrath	250 (H 250)
Meath	Lyons—Loynes, Robert (9)	Croeboy	120 (H 120)
Meath	Netterville, Lawrence (2, 9)	Castletown Kilpatrick	110 (H 110)
Meath	Plunkett, Lady Elizabeth (4)	Ballybeg	400 (H 105)
Meath	Plunkett, Robert (1)	Irishtown	160 (H 151)
Meath	Sarsfield, Michael (2)	Sarsfieldstown. Located in Co. Meath and not in Co. Louth as in O.L.	435 (H 503)
Meath	Scurlocke (H)—? Sherlock, Edward (10). See also bar. Clare, Co. Galway.	Frayne	371 (H 268)
Meath	Slane, Lady Anne Fleming, Baroness Dowager of (6, 7)	Slane	726 (H 726 <i>de bene esse</i>) (590)
Meath	Wafer, Francis (3)	Gainstown	64
Dublin	Archbold, Katharine (11)		666 (H 123)
Dublin	Cruise, Christopher (7)	The Nall	1,641 (H 27)
Dublin	Talbot, Sir Henry (6, 11). Including 300 acres 'by order of Council'.	Templeoge	2,500 (H 475)
Dublin	Talbot, John (8, 11)	Belgard	2,244
Dublin	Talbot, John. Names not distinguished by (H).	Malahide	(H 631)
Dublin	Talbot, Dr. Robert (3, 6)	Dublin city	125 (H 125)

**Transplanters from other counties
to the Barony of Roscommon**

Transplanters from other counties to the barony of Roscommon, with numerical references to parishes where decrees were effected in whole or in part.

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Cavan	Dillon, Luke (2)	Trinity Island	800 (H 200 including 91 <i>de bene esse</i>)
Cavan	Talbot, James (6, 10)	Bellaconnell	2,455 (H 962)
Galway	O Flaherty, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh (6)	Moycullen	1,038 (H 189)
Galway	Hussey, James (6)	Glinske	66 (H 66)
Galway	Lynch, William (1). Several persons of this name including William Lynch FitzPeter, Wm. Lynch FitzRobuck and Wm. Lynch FitzAndrew.		(H 19)
Kilkenny	Purcell, Thomas (2)	Fulksrath	150 (H 140)
King's (Offaly)	Coghlan, John (12)	Kincorr	44 (H 80) (46 + 34)
Longford	Farrell, Fachna (9)	Mote (Moatfarrell)	556 (H 210)
Louth	Taaffe, ? Jenico (James in H) (10)		138
Tipperary	Boyton, Patrick (1, 2, 3, 8, 11)		537 (H 503)
Tipperary	Butler, Theobald (4). Numerous persons of this name.	? of Derryclosheene. Decreed 200 acres.	(H 218)
Tipperary	St. John, Robert (11)	late of Johnstown	500 (H 30)
? Tipperary	Woodlock, Anstace, Mary, Ellen and Katherine (4)	Neither county nor address given	459 (H 164)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Waterford	Butler, Theobald (11). Numerous persons of this name but mainly from Co. Tipperary	Clone (? Clonea)	200
Waterford	Butler, Lady Katherine, and son Pierce Power (1)	Monylargy	280 (H 273)
Waterford	Hore, John (4)	Dungarvan	300 (H 300)
Waterford	Power, Arnold (9)		63 (H 63)
Waterford	Mahoone—? Mahony, Nicholas, assignee of Lady Butler (1)		(H 86)
Westmeath	Dillon, Pierce (3)	Bashragh	168 (H 168)
Westmeath	Dillon, Richard (4)		60 (H 60)
Westmeath	Dillon, Walter (9)		125 (H 125)
Westmeath	Gawly (H)—? Magawly, James (4)	Rathduff	238 (H 51)
Westmeath	Hope, Alexander (2)	Ballyneferagh	572 (H 493)
Westmeath	O Sheil, Rory (2, 8)	Ballykillore	367 (H 266)
Westmeath	Tuite, Sir Oliver, and Lady Mabel Tuite, grandmother (6)	Sunnagh	1,700 (H 331)
Westmeath	Nugent, Richard, Earl of Westmeath (1, 3, 4, 5)		11,574 (H 539)
Westmeath	Wyre—Weir, Hugh (5)		240 (H 98)
Wexford	Esmond, William (1, 5, 11)	Johnstown	600 (H 251)
Wexford	Hay, Edward and Alson (2)	Grogan	56 (H 56)

<i>County</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres decreed</i>
Wexford	Redmond, Robert (? Captain) (1)		150 (H 94)
Wexford	Montgomery, Hugh, and other Trustees returned in Transplanters' column (? of 1649 officers) (1)	Not in O.L.	(H 32)

Local Transplantation

Persons described as of the County Roscommon whose estates and lands had been confiscated in whole or in part and whose decrees as transplanters were satisfied in whole or in part within the parishes of the barony of Roscommon.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Aughrim	Irwing—Uryn, Robert	Knockmanagh, bar. Athlone	184 (H 139)
Bumlin	Dillon, John. ? of bar. Athlone. See also par. Cloonfinlough and Lisonuffy.	Not found for anything like this acreage in O.L. A John Dillon of Killenemyn, Co. Westmeath, decreed 24 acres.	(H 497)
Clooncraff	Conry, Laghlin	Aghaneeneshana	96 (H 96)
Clooncraff	Conry, Morris	Cloonethy—? Cloonahee	61 (H 61)
Clooncraff	Fallon, William. Not in O.L.	? Andrew Fallon of Iskerin, bar. Athlone	(H 283)
Clooncraff	Keogh—McKeagh, Teig	of Cornegeare, alias Carrick, par. Cam, Athlone	48 (H 48)
Clooncraff	Nugent, Sir Thomas	See par. Elphin	(4,273) (H 601)
Cloonfinlough	Bryan, Hubert	Athlone	100
Cloonfinlough	Devenish, James, and Margaret, wife	Athlone	700 (H 372)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Cloonfinlogh	Dillon, John	See Bumlin	(H 552)
Cloonfinlogh	Dunure, Sara, and Morris, son	Cloonfree	96 (H 96)
Cloonfinlogh	O Hanly, Margaret, alias Gilgully—? Gilhooley, and Hugh, son	? Lackan	141 (H 141)
Cloonfinlogh	O Naghton, Mortagh Boy	Flughan*	103 (H 28)
Elphin	Byrne, Hugh, and wife. Jointly for 22 acres with Patrick Boyten.	Cloonybrennan	240 (H 193)
Elphin	Irwing—Iweryne, Elizabeth, alias Clifford. Variants of name in 1641: Urrane—Irwane.	Carrowmonine, par. Rahara, bar. Athlone	54 (H 59)
Elphin	Moyston, Rose, alias Murray	Milltownpass Disert, bar. Athlone	96 (H 96)
Elphin	O Murry, Donogh	Kilmeane—Kilmyan, bar. Athlone. See Kiltruston.	40 (H 4)
Elphin	Nugent, Sir Thomas. See Lodge—Archdall vol. I, p. 219 and Col. 5 S.P. (I) 1660–61 p. 146. Acreage column blank in respect of many lands decreed.	Corrignreagh*	4,273 (H 206 of Elphin church lands)
Kilcooley	O Connor, Any, and Hugh, her son. See also par. Killukin. Two decrees of 143 and 100 acres; of the first 77 acres stated in (H) to be $\frac{3}{4}$ of the estate; $\frac{1}{4}$ with Pierce FitzGerald.		243 (H 77)
Kilcooley	O Connor, John	? Clooneigh	49 (H 49)
Kilcooley	Kelly, Tirlogh McCon	Knockdenyn,* bar. Athlone	106 (H 55)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Kilcooley	Nugent, James, and Mary, alias Farrell alias Reynolds		112 (H 112)
Kilcooley	Nugent, Sir Thomas	See par. Elphin	4,273 (H 304)
Killukin	O Connor, Any, and Hugh her son. See par. Kilcooley.		85
Killukin	Fallon, William. Not in O.L. See also par. Clooncraff.	? of bar. Athlone	(H 3)
Killukin	Nugent, Sir Thomas	See par. Elphin	4,273 (H 200)
Kiltrustan	Brennan, Maura (Moore) ny	Cloonfree, par. Cloonfinlogh	34 (H 29)
Kiltrustan	Bryan—Brien, Mary, alias Guffe	Athlone	100 (H 95)
Kiltrustan	McDonnell, James, and Rory Shiel	Grange	46 (H 63)
Kiltrustan	Fallon, William. Not in O.L.	? bar. Athlone. See par. Clooncraff.	(H 293)
Kiltrustan	Flanagan, Margaret	Levally	24 (H 24)
Kiltrustan	Hanly, Katharine	Kiltrustan	118 (H 118)
Kiltrustan	Kegan, Donell. Not in O.L. ? Donnell McEgan decreed 19 acres.	Fairinmore, par. Cloonfinlough	(H 20)
Kiltrustan	O Mulconry, Paden Roe. Two-thirds of 1641 estate.	Kiltrustan	97 (H 97)
Kiltrustan	O Murry, Donagh	Kilmeane, bar. Athlone. See also par. Elphin.	40 (H 4)
Lissonuffy	McBrenan, Brandon	Blank in O.L. (Owners in this par. in 1641. See Rosc. Bk. of S. and D., p. 71).	63 (H 63)

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transplanter</i>	<i>Original address</i>	<i>Irish acres (profitable) decreed</i>
Lissonuffly	McBrenan, William	Treenavolgan	168 (H 102)
Lissonuffly	McBryan, Teige McBrennan, Teige McBryan	} Carrowclogher	33 (H 33)
Lissonuffly	Dillon, John		See par. Bumlin
Lissonuffly	Mac Inerney—Nerhinny, Donell	Lisroyne (par. Bumlin)	55 (H 55)
Ogulla	Lane, Richard. Received decree as a transplanter. See also 'Reserved Lands' for persons representing English interest.	Tulsk. See also par. Shankill.	600 (H 140)
Shankill	McDowell, Allen	Moyhiden (? Mihanagh)	119 (H 119)
Shankill	Lane, Richard	Tulsk. See Ogulla.	(H 193)
Shankill	Nugent, Sir Thomas, Knight and Baronet	See note at Elphin	4,273 (H 141)

Reserved Lands

Persons described as representing the 'English Interest' who retained their estates in the barony of Roscommon during the transplantation proceedings.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Name of Proprietor</i>
Aughrim	Berchill, Hugh; Crofton, Henry; Evans, Lieut.; King, James; Lambart, Lord; St. George, George.
Bumlin	Harbert—Herbert, Jasper.
Cloonfinlough	Dodwell, Henry; Dodwell, Mr.; Newcomen, Sir Robert; Ranelagh, Arthur, Lord; Watts, Doctor; Nelson, Colonel.
Elphin	Coote, Sir Charles; Dodwell, Henry; Donnellan, Justice; Ormsby, Captain John T.; Parkhurst, Alderman.
Killukin	Ormsby, Edward; Watts, Doctor.
Kilmacumscy	Coote, Sir Charles; Jones, Bryan; Parkhurst, Alderman.
Kiltrustan	Coote, Sir Charles; Crofton, Thomas; Jones, Bryan; Long, Patrick; St. George, George; Watts, Doctor.

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Name of Proprietor</i>
Ogulla	Crofton, Edward; Dodwell, Henry; Dodwell, Mr.; Lane, Richard; Maypowder, Thomas; Ormsby, Edward.
Shankill	Coote, Sir Charles; Donnellan, Justice; Jones, Bryan; Lane, Richard; Taylor, John.

**Reserved Lands
(acreages)**

	<i>Irish acres</i>
The 'English Interest'	9,583
Church lands of the dioceses of Tuam and Elphin	2,657
Line of the Shannon where recorded	397
Total	12,637

INDEX

Surnames beginning with *Mac*, *Mc* or *O* have been arranged according to the letters following these prefixes.

A

- Addam alias Grenderg, Sarah, 193
 Albanagh (Albonagh), Oliver, 112
 Mc Andrew, William oge, 208, 212, 218
 Antrim, countess of, *see* MacDonnell, Lady
 Rose
 Archbold, Elinor, 234
 —, Francis, 234
 — alias Talbot, Katherine, 234, 271
 Archdeacon (Arydeacon), Peter, 176
 —, Redmond, 93, 266
 Archer, Edmond, 113
 Ardmoyle, baron of, *see* Butler, Theobald
 Arthur, Jennett, 7, 53
 —, John, 152, 234
 —, Katherine, 7, 53
 —, Margaret, 53
 —, Mary, 7, 53
 —, Nicholas, 7
 —, Pierce, 53
 —, Thomas, Dr., 7, 53, 101, 136, 227
 Arydeacon, *see* Archdeacon
 Ash, Mary, 9
 —, Moses, 9
 Athenry, baron of, *see* Bermingham, Francis
 Athy, Jennock (Jonathan), 16
 Athye alias Kegan (Egan), *see* Kegan alias
 Athy, Giles
 Aubrey, Henry, 243
 Ayl(e)mer, Alison, 235
 —, James, 36
 Ayl(e)ward, John, 144
 —, Nicholas, 93, 152

B

- Badger, Roger, 263f.
 Bagnall, Nicholas, 176
 —, Thomas, 176
 Balfe, John, 154
 —, Robert, 258
 — alias Fox alias Geoghegan, *see* Fox
 Barnes, Sir Jonathan, 14
 Barn(e)wall, Edward, 254
 —, Elizabeth, 247
 —, James, 254
 —, James, Lt. Col., 94, 124
 —, John, 252
 —, John, of Rastown, 177
 —, Lord, 246
 —, Dame Mable, countess of Fingal,
 94, 124
 —, Matthias, 8th Baron Trimleston, 64,
 135, 176

- , Nicholas, 252–53
 —, Patrick, of Ballileck, 112, 199, 201
 —, Patrick, s. of Sir Richard, 85, 172
 —, Sir Richard, 85, 88, 89, 90, 172
 — alias Cormuck, Ellen, 203
 — alias King, Katherine, 112, 199
 Barrett, Garrett, 33
 —, Richard, 130, 191
 — alias Bourke, Katherine, 130
 — alias Burke, *see* Burke alias Barrett,
 Margaret
 — alias Pollett, *see* Pollett
 — alias White, *see* White alias Barrett,
 Jane
 Barry, Daniel, 101
 —, David, of Ballingoly, 21
 —, Elizabeth, 22
 —, Giles, 22
 —, Irill, 33
 —, John, of Co. Cork?, 89
 —, John, of Co. Wexford, 81
 —, John, of Muneden, 134, 163, 165
 —, Richard, 6
 —, William, 173
 —, William Fitz David, 15, 33
 — alias McRobinson, John, 22, 33, 81,
 134, 163
 Bath, Patrick, 258
 —, Robert, 270
 Baxter, Garrett, 202
 Begg, George, 270
 —, Matthew, 245
 Bellew, John, of Castletown, 73, 172,
 177, 217
 —, John, of Wilstown, 73, 78, 172,
 177, 217
 —, Roger, 177
 Beragra, *see* Birragra
 Berchill, Hugh, 277
 Bermingham, Downell (Daniel), 251
 —, Edmund, 65
 —, Elizabeth, 219
 —, Francis, baron of Athenry, 65, 114
 —, James, 114
 —, Jane, 114
 —, John, of Galway, 90, 114
 —, John Fitz Richard, 114
 —, Katherine, 114
 —, Mary, of Bermingham Castle, 65, 114
 —, Meyler (Moyler), 114
 —, Redmond, of Connogher, 114, 200
 —, Richard, 114, 120
 —, Thomas, of Milltown, 114
 —, Thomas, of Sybandunmore (? Sylau,
 bar. Dunmore), 114

- , Walter, 114
 —, William, of Ballyvolland, 52, 202
 — alias Gardner, Anne, 114
 Betagh (Bytagh), Alexander, 132
 —, Francis, of Loughcrew, 190, 217
 —, Gerald, 52, 152
 —, Henry, 175, 234
 —, Ismay, 244
 —, James, of Lecarrow, 189, 193
 —, Luke, 244
 —, Marcus, 191
 —, Mary, 175, 234
 —, Richard, 236
 — alias Flaherty, Sarah, 189, 193
 — alias Fleming, Jennett, 235
 — alias Plunkett, Katherine, 190, 217
 Bigoe, Mr., 59
 Bingham, Sir George, 213
 —, Sir Henry, 187, 192
 —, Lady, 219
 Birhacra, -hagra, *see* Birragra
 Birne, Bran, of Kiltmon, Co. Wicklow, 87
 —, Brian, of Kiltmon and Kiltrinane,
 Co. Wicklow, 87, 169, 173, 211
 —, Bryan, 207
 O —, Daniel, of Tobberlownagh, Co.
 Wicklow, 103
 O — (O Byrne), Donagh, of Dangan,
 Co. Rosc., 250
 — (Bourne, Brine), Garrett, of Woodtown,
 Co. Meath, 73, 85, 154. *See also* Browne
 — (Bourne, Brine), Margaret, of
 Woodtown, Co. Meath, 73, 85, 154
 O —, Teige, 245
 —, William, of Clonefadd, Co. Rosc., 250
 —. *See also* Byrne
 Birragra (Beragra, Birhacra, -han[n]a),
 Murtagh, 49
 —, Rory, 64
 Blake, Anthony, 16, 169
 —, Lady Elinor, 66, 89, 141, 178, 189
 —, Francis, 189
 —, Henry, 189
 —, Henry, bro. of Sir Thomas, 66, 89, 106,
 141, 178, 189
 —, Jeffrey Fitz James, 170
 —, Jeffrey, 106, 169
 —, John, 194, 215
 —, John, bro. of Sir Thomas, 66, 89, 106,
 141, 178, 189
 —, John FitzNicholas, alderman, 178,
 194
 —, Lady Julyan, 66, 89, 106, 141, 178, 189
 —, Katherine, 179
 —, Marcus, 191
 —, Nicholas FitzNicholas, 16, 27, 65, 138
 —, Nicholas Fitz Robert, 16, 27, 74, 138
 —, Patrick, of Galway, orphan, 74, 90
 —, Sir Richard, 66, 74, 85, 88, 89, 90–92,
 103, 105, 165, 178, 214, 215
 —, Sir Robert (? Richard), 189
 —, Sir Thomas, 66, 89, 106, 108, 141,
 178, 189f.
 —, Walter, 114, 194, 197,
 — alias Browne, Katherine, 116
 — alias Cadle, Nicholas, 138, 143
 — alias French, *see* French alias Blake,
 Mary
 Blanchfield, Richard, 101
 Blansfield, *see* Blanchfield
 Bodham, Thomas, 251
 Bodkin, Alexander, merchant, 215
 —, James Fitz Edmond, 115
 —, James FitzLaurence, 206, 209f., 212
 —, John FitzLewis, 200
 —, Lawrence Fitz Thomas, 125
 —, Nicholas, 115
 —, Richard FitzJohn, 126, 178
 — alias Hoskins, *see* Hoskins
 Bokine (Bookin), Teig, 115
 — alias Hopkin, *see* Hopkin alias Bokine,
 Edmond, of Lacka
 Bookin, *see* Bokine
 Boswell, John, 204, 252–53
 —, Mr., 219
 Bourke (Burke), Sir David, of Killintane, 7
 —, David, of Monulla, 224
 —, Edmond, 130, 192
 —, Edmond, of Lacafin, 177, 191?
 —, Edmond, of Laharton, 177, 191
 —, Edmond McShane, of Ballynekill,
 147, 191
 —, Edmond Mc William, 147
 —, Elinor, mother of John, 115
 —, Elinor, of Cappagh, 147
 —, Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount
 Castleconnell, 162
 —, Elizabeth, w. of Redmond oge, 148
 —, Lady Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bourke
 of Kilcooly, later 6th earl of Clanrickarde
 157
 —, Feagh, 147
 —, Giles, and dau. Giles, 147
 —, Henry, 147
 —, Herbert Mc Ulick, 53
 —, (H)onora, of Belanagare, 147
 —, Honora, of Derry, Co. Galway, 148
 —, Hubert, bar. Bellamoe, 73
 —, Hubert, of Ballynagh?, 6
 —, Hubert, several persons so named,
 157
 —, Hubert Mc Thibott, 115
 —, Hubert McWilliam, 74
 —, Ileath, 147
 —, James, of Limerick, 22, 34, 42, 168
 —, Dame Jane, of Balladurrian, 74

- , Lady Jane, widow of Sir William, 236, 255
- , John, 195, 197
- , Sir John, 66
- , John, of Ballindrummy?, 91
- , John, of Ballylee, 107, 147?
- , John, of Benagh, 90; or of Collrossy, 138
- , John, of Cloghroak, bar. Dunkellin, 66, 104, 165
- , John, of Collrossy, 91, 138?, 140?
- , John, of Lissquirke, 195
- , John, of Lough Mask, 195
- , John FitzWalter, 139
- , John McMoyler, 104
- , John McThomas, of Ballyshea, 140
- , John Reagh, 107
- , Jonack Mc Thomas, 148
- , Katherine, dau. of Giles, 147
- , Katherine, Viscountess Clanmorris, 177
- , Margaret, 17
- , Margaret, dau. of Sir William, 234
- , Margaret, widow of Ulick, 115
- , Mary, dau. of Ulick, 115
- , Mary, of Cahernamuck, 16, 52, 141, 148, 226
- , Mary ny Shane, 16. *See also* Bourke, Mary, of Cahernamuck
- , Miles, of Cappadavock, 148, 172, 190
- , Miles, of Danganmore, 172
- , Miles FitzRichard, 74, 115
- , Moyler, of Caherkille, 106
- , Moyler, of Cartron, 74
- , Moyler McRichard, 226
- , Moylet, 111
- , Miles Fitz Richard, of Cappadavock, 189
- , Nicholas, 53
- , Sir Nicholas, 75
- , Onora, 138, 173
- , Onora, dau. of Ulick and Margaret, 115
- , Onora, of Belanagare, 115
- , Redmond, 148
- , Redmond, of Cooleny, 106
- , Redmond McMoyler, 226
- , Redmond Mac Thibbot, 115
- , Redmond oge, of Carnan, 66, 148
- , Redmond oge, of Derry, Co. Galway, 148
- , Richard, 56, 191, 197
- , Richard, of Ballylaskye, 53
- , Richard (? of Bantry, Co. Mayo), 192
- , Richard, of Burren, 146
- , Richard, of Co. Kilkenny, 153
- , Richard, of Co. Limerick, 144
- , Richard, of Kilcooly, Col., later 6th earl of Clanrickarde, 148, 157, 242
- , Richard, of Lorga, 88, 105, 189
- , Richard McPhillbbine (alias Philbin, Richard), 228
- , Richard McWilliam, 115
- , Richard oge, of Tuam, 88?, 91
- , Robert (? Richard; q.v.), of Lorga, 189
- , Sissly, dau. of Ulick, 115
- , Sissly, mother of Moylet, 111
- , Sissly, widow of William McHubert Bourke, 104
- , Thomas, Viscount Clanmorris, 98
- , Thomas, of Galway, merchant, 74
- , Thomas, of Tohermartin, 196
- , Ulick, 115
- ?, Ulick (= Ulick Tibbott or Tibbott McUlick?), 220
- ?, Ulick, 5th earl of Clanrickarde, 269
- , Ulick, husband of Margaret, 115
- , Sir Ulick, of Glinsk, 75
- , Ulick, of Isertkelly, 157
- , Ulick, of Luffertaun, 228
- , Ulick, of Rahard, 218
- , Ulick Carragh, of Cloonmore, 88, 115
- , Ulick Mc Edmond, of Cahirforvae, 140
- , Ulick McShane, 226
- , Una, of Ballina, 138
- , Una, of Cooleny, 106
- , Una, ny Moyler, 115
- , Ursula, 66
- , Walter, 194
- , Walter, of Cahernamuck, bar. Loughrea, 126
- , William, 17
- , Sir William, 234, 255
- , William, 6th baron of Castleconnell, 162
- , William, of Ballinlogha, 115, 148
- , William, of Cahernamuck, 16, 52, 141, 148, 226
- , William, of Feabrack, 157
- , William, of Shanballymore, 75
- , William, s. of Hubert and Margaret Bourke alias Regan, 73
- , William, s. of Margaret, 148, 178
- , William, s. of Margaret Bourke alias Donellan, 74
- , William grana, 148
- , William McHubert, 104
- , William McRichard, of Ballylicky, 115, 148
- , William Mc Richard, of Lissin, 165
- alias Barrett, Margaret, 130
- alias Barrett. *See also* Barrett
- alias Concannon, Sissly, 179
- alias Donellan, Margaret, 74

- alias Egan, Margaret, 178
 — alias Garvey, Jennett, 224
 — alias Grady, Margaret, 9, 54
 — alias Hind, Mary, 148
 — alias Jonine, *see* Jonine alias Bourke,
 Sissly
 — alias Kelly, Honora, 107
 — alias Kelly, Una, widow of Hubert
 Bourke, 6
 — alias Lawrence, Alson, 157
 — alias Lawrence alias Donnellan,
 Evellin, 157
 — alias McCosty, *see* (Mc)Costy alias
 Burke, Mary
 — alias McDermott, *see* (Mc)Dermott
 alias Bourke, Margaret
 — alias McNemara, Honora, 10
 — alias Mead, Margaret, 148
 — alias O Connor, *see* (O)Connor alias
 Burke, Mary
 — alias Regan, Margaret, 73
 Bourne, *see* Birne, Garrett, of Woodtown;
 Margaret, of Woodtown
 Bowen, William, 190
 Boyle, Richard, 2nd earl of Cork, 59, 213,
 225, 229, 252
 —, Robert, 150
 Boyton (-ten), Patrick, 261, 272, 275
 Brabazon (Brabson), Edward, 267
 —, Ellis, 209f., 250, 263, 267
 —, Malby, 265
 —, Sarah, 94, 267
 Brabson, *see* Brabazon, Edward
 Brady, Luke, 59
 Brandon, Jane, 267
 —, John, 239
 —, Mary, 267
 Bran(n)agh, Onora, 265
 — alias Naughton, *see* Naughton alias
 Brannagh, Onora
 Brehon, James, 196
 Brehune alias Kelly, Sissley, of Levally
 (? par. Tuam, bar. Ballymoe), 115
 Mc Bren(n)an, Brandon, 276
 Mac —, Hugh Ballagh, 251
 ny —, Moore, 276
 —, Thomas, of Creeve, 27
 Mc —, William, 277
 Mc —. *See also* (Mc)Bryen, Teige McBrenan
 Brien, O Brien, *see* Bryan, O Bryan
 Brigdall, Brickdall, Wm., 43
 Brine, Garrett, *see* Birne (Bourne, Brine),
 Garrett of Woodtown
 Briscoe, John, 190
 Brody, Annably, 54
 —, James, 36
 —, More (Moor), 36
 — (Brady), Moylin, 10
 ny — alias Murrughne, *see* Murrughne alias
 ny Brody, Benwoone
 — alias McNamara, Margaret, 54
 Brogan (Browne) alias Higgin, Ellinor, 116
 Brooke, Brassill, 73
 Broone, John, clerk, 129
 Brown (? Browne), Margaret, of
 Malbrankan?, 233
 Browne, Andrew, 186
 —, Sir David, *recte* Sir Dominick, q.v.
 —, Sir Dominick, 194
 —, Edward, 196
 —, Edward, merchant, 89, 106, 107, 148
 —, Edward FitzEdmund, 79, 92
 —, Edward FitzThomas, 92
 —, Evellin, 67
 —, Garrett, of Woodtown, 73, 85. *See also*
 Birne (Bourne, Brine), Garrett, of
 Woodtown
 —, Gregory, 75
 —, John, of The Neale, 218
 —, John Fitz Andrew, 116
 —, Katherine, 73
 —, Marcus (Maurice in H), 116, 179
 —, Margaret, 198
 —, Margaret, of Co. Waterford, 73
 —, Margaret, of Woodtown, 73, 85
 —, Mary, 73
 —, Maurice, *see* Browne, Marcus
 —, Nicholas, 66, 104, 246
 —, Nicholas FitzWalter, 66, 179
 —, Oliver, 66, 173
 —, Peter FitzJames, 116
 —, Thomas, 212, 217f.
 —, Sir Thomas, 204
 —, Thomas, of Clondonebroe, 207, 215
 —, Thomas, of Cork, 210
 —, Thomas FitzJames, 66, 226
 —, Thomas FitzWalter, 66, 226
 —, Sir Valentine, 28, 32
 —, Valentine, of Tworine, 218
 — alias Blake, *see* Blake alias Browne,
 Katherine
 — alias French, Evellin, 179
 —. *See also* Brogan alias Higgin; Broone;
 Brown
 Bryan (Brien, Bryen), Anny, of Clare, 29
 O — (O Brien), Art, of Coosane, Westmeath,
 247
 O —, Brian, 211
 O —, Brian, of Co. Tipperary, 137, 217
 O —, Brian, of Sandraman, Clare, 37, 207
 —, Bryan, 216, 220
 —, Bryan McDaniel, of Cunogh,
 Tipperary, 70
 O —, Connor, of Clodalton, 176
 O —, Conor, of Newtown, 17, 28, 37
 —, Daniel, of Annagh, Tipperary, 49

- O —, Sir Daniel, of Carrigaholt, 28
 O —, Daniel, of Duogh, 28
 O —, Daniel FitzMortagh, 17
 O —, Dermot, 10, 55
 O —, Dermot, of Gortmore, 49
 O —, Donogh, of Ballynlaghill, 202
 O —, Donogh, of Lamanah, 10, 29, 37
 —, Edy, Clare?, 23
 —, Fanny, 219
 —, Honora, 158
 —, Hubert, bar. Athlone, Co. Rosc., 274
 O —, James, of Lahill, 266
 O —, Mahon, of Tawnagh, 37
 —, Marcus McDaniel, of Cunogh, Tipperary, 70
 —, Margaret, of Clare, 10
 —, Mary, of Tipperary, 49
 —, Mary Honora Slaney, dau. of Elinor, of Clare, 23, 55, 215
- Mc — (Bryan), Mary oge, of Annagh, Tipperary, 49
 O —, Murrogh, 201
 —, Murrogh FitzMortagh, of Clare, 29
 O —, Murrogh, earl of Thomond, 14
 O —, Murtagh, 84
 —, Murtagh, of Tipperary?, 70
 —, Nicholas, of Scar, Co. Wexford, 82
- Mc —, Teig, of Castletown, Limerick, 54
- Mc —, Teig, of Galway, 66
 O —, Teig Dorough, 245
 O —, Teige, 7
 O —, Teige, of Co. Limerick, 7, 34
- Mc —, Teige McBrenan, alias McBrennan, Teige McBryan, of Carrowclogher, Rosc., 277
 —, Terlagh (? Wilogh, q.v.)
 O —, Terlagh, of Co. Clare, 37
 O —, Terlagh, of Leambrine, 110, 177, 236.
See also O Bryan, Terlagh, of Co. Waterford
 O —, Terlagh, of Co. Waterford, 37, 55, 234.
See also O Bryan, Terlagh, of Leambrine
 —, Terlagh, Protestant, 98
 O —, Terlogh, 10, 55, 234, 243
 —, Thady, of Tipperary, 21, 49
 —, Thomas, of Westmeath (? Brennan, Thomas, of Creeve), 27
 —, Una, of Clare, 29, 70
 —, Wilogh (? Terlagh), 178
 —, alias Butler, *see* Butler alias Bryan,
 More
 —, alias Guffe, Mary, 276
 —, alias Mc Nemara, *see* (Mc)Nemara
 alias Bryan, Any
 —, alias Morris, *see* Morris alias Bryan,
 Onora
 —, alias Wingfield, Ellinor, 23, 55, 215
- Bryer, Edmond, 120
- Bulger, Peter, 48
 Burké, *see* Bourke
 Busher(e), Robert, 73, 177
 Butler, Lady Anne, 223
 —, David, of Killrighill, 154
 —, David, of Kilveehill, 246, 260
 —, Edmund, 5, 49
 —, Edmund, of Boytonsahin, 16, 247
 —, Edmond, of Kilturkin?, 246
 —, Edmond, of Tinnahinch, 100
 —, Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoy, 26, 84, 101, 163, 208, 210ff., 222f.
 —, Edward, of Clough, 82
 —, Edward, of Kilcop, 78, 177
 —, Edward FitzPierce, of Kayer, 82
 —, Edward FitzPierce, of Kilcop, 78
 —, Eileen, 176
 —, Elinor, w. of James of Tinnahinch, 100
 —, Elizabeth, 201
 —, Ellen, 70
 —, Ellen (Ellis), 5
 —, Ellen, dau. of Thomas, 122
 —, Ellen, of Derryclooney, 5
 —, Ellen, of Tinnahinch, 100
 —, Ellice, dau. of Thomas, of Poularestown, 94, 122
 —, Ellis, 5, 11
 —, Lady Francis, 223, 246, 248, 255
 —, James, 7
 —, James, duke of Ormond, 130, 187
 —, James, of Ballynard?, 41
 —, James, of Belannagh, 27, 42
 —, James, of Limerick?, 22
 —, James, of Portallagh, 27, 35, 154
 —, James, of Tinnahinch, 100
 —, James Fitz William, of Shanbally, 35
 —, John, of Ballyclogh, 21, 27?, 87
 —, John, of Ballyknemis, 28, 94
 —, John, of Powleborry?, 27, 28
 —, John, of Sologhobeg, 21
 —, Katherine, 70
 —, Lady Katherine, of Monylargy, 273 (bis)
 —, Margaret, of Poularestown, 94, 101, 122
 —, Mary, 186
 —, Mary, widow, of Pollardstown, 101
 —, Mary, widow of James, 101
 —, Mary, w. of James, 7
 —, Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, 26, 94, 155, 186
 —, Pierce, father of Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, 26
 —, Pierce, grandfather of Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, 26
 —, Pierce, of Annagh, 93, 124
 —, Pierce, of Balladreha, 5, 35
 —, Pierce, of Ballynowran, 137, 227

- , Pierce, of Cloonomeilkan, 17
- , Richard, 197
- , Richard, grandchild of Sir Richard, 64, 235
- , Richard, of Co. Waterford, 195, 247
- , Sir Richard, of Knocktopher, 64, 101, 235
- , Theobald, 201
- , Theobald, baron of Ardmoyle, 27, 137?
- , Theobald, of Clone (Clonea?), 273
- , Theobald, of Cominstown, 35
- , Theobald, of Derryclosheene?, 5, 272
- , Theobald, of Derrylushane (-iouskan?), 49, 137
- , Theobald, of Tipperary, 137
- , Thomas, 130
- , Thomas, of Banadlea (Ballyvadlea?), 49
- , Thomas, of Ballyoadlea (Ballybadlea?), 49
- , Thomas, of Derryclorney, 5
- , Thomas, of Poularestown, 94, 101, 122, 176
- , William of Castletownmakeely, 227
- , William, of Tipperary, 137
- alias Bryan, More, 16, 26
- alias Cheevers, *see* Cheevers alias
- Butler, Ellen
- alias Dwyer, *see* Dwyer alias Butler,
- Mary
- alias Leonard, *see* Leonard alias Butler,
- Ellen
- Byrne, Hugh, of Cloonybrennan, Co. Rosc., 275
- *See also* Birne
- Bytagh, *see* Betagh

C

- Cadle, John, 244, 270
- alias Blake, *see* Blake alias Cadle,
- Nicholas
- Mc Cae, *see* McKae
- alias O Heigher, *see* O Hehir alias Cae,
- Inniduff
- Mc Cahan, Charles, 10
- O — (Cohane), Richard, 208
- alias Comyn (Conim), Elinor, 10
- O Cahell, Daniel Duffe, 134
- Callaghan (Callahan, O Callaghan), Conor, 52
- , Donnogh, Col., 6, 52
- , Ellen, w. of Donnogh, 6, 52
- , Evelyn, 107
- Callenan alias Callaghan, Florence, 148, 157
- Cammell, *see* Carroll (Cammell in H), John
- Canavan, Nicholas, 27
- Candle, Sissley, 116
- Cantenon (? Considen, q.v.)
- Cantwell, Pierce, 227
- Carmody (Cormody), Mahon McConnor, 55
- , Murtagh (Murrogh), 55
- Carrige, *see* Carroll, Teige
- Carrilly, *see* ny Hanly alias Carrilly, Finola
- Carroll, Anthony, 101
- , Charles, of Belladoonegar (Dungar), 153
- , Daniel, of Ballinroneene, 201
- O —, Donnogh Mc Kean, 70
- O —, Donogh, of Cologe, 94
- , Donogh, 137
- , Donogh, of Romore, 4
- , John, of Clonlisk, 146, 163
- , John, of Collonon, *recte* Cullenwaine, bar. Clonlisk, 84, 87, 163, 201
- , John, of Drumineekenagh, 4, 49, 101, 163
- (Cammell in H), John, of Galway, 116
- , Margaret, of Drominekenagh, 4, 49, 101
- , Mary, 146, 164
- , Michael, 68
- , Mulrony (Mullowny), 84, 87, 103
- , Thady, 68
- (Carrige), Thady, of Ballyknockan, 4, 70, 132
- , William, of Carraghlongta, 4, 201
- , William, of Rathbeg, 201
- alias Kennedy, *see* Kennedy alias
- Carroll, Margaret
- alias Myles, Eliza, 68
- Mc Cartan (Carton), Daniel, 112, 234
- Mc Carthy (McCarty, Karthy), Callaghan
- McTeige, 135
- Mc —, Donnell, of Djsert, 6, 52
- , Donogh McCormac, 18
- , Donogh McCormac, of Courtbrackin, 15
- , Owen McPhelim, 260
- Carton, *see* McCartan, Daniel
- Casey, William, 34
- Cashen, John, 137
- Castleconnell, Viscount, *see* Burke, William, 6th baron of Castleconnell
- Mc Cauly, Teige, 166
- Cavenagh, Dermot, 83
- , Mary, 188, 207
- , Morgan, 256, 261
- , Morris, 190
- , Morris, of Park, 188, 207
- , Murtagh, 83
- Challener (Chastner), Francis, 218
- , William, 179
- Cheevers, Elizabeth, 53, 156
- , Ellen, of Pollbreen, 82
- , John, of Maystown, 84, 102, 132, 164
- , Katherine, 53, 156
- , Mary, 222

- , Matthew, 82
 —, Mr. (? Walter, q.v.)
 —, Walter, of Mountain, mod.
 Monkstown, bar. Rathdown, 64, 84, 100,
 222
 — alias Butler, Ellen, 53, 156
 — alias Rossiter, Mary, w. of Robert
 Devereux, 3, 22, 34
 Chroe, *see* Mc Enchroe
 Clancy (Clanchy), Boetius, 29
 —, Connor, of Ballyvorine, 144, 153, 209
 —, George, 10
 —, John, 37
 —, Máire, 42
 —, More, 37
 — alias Lea, Katherine, 37
 Clanmorris, Lord, *see* Burke, Thomas
 —, Viscountess, *see* Burke, Katherine,
 Viscountess Clanmorris
 Clanrickarde, *see* Bourke, Ulick, 5th earl of;
 Bourke, Richard, 6th earl of
 —, Lady, *see* Burke, Anne
 Clarke, George, of Dublin, 152
Mc Clenarry (Mc Elemany), Teige, 242
 Clouse (Clowse), Richard, 32
 Codd, Thomas, 215, 217f.
 Coffey, Daniel, of Graigmonine, 95
 — (Coffy[e]), Daniel oge, of Tumcattry
 (mod. Kellysgrove), 95
 Coghlan, Arthur, 227
 —, Con McJames, 153
 —, Francis, 124, 176, 209, 266
 —, Hugh, 266
 —, John, 260
 —, John, of Cloonkenny, 246, 260
 —, John, of Kincorr, 260, 272
 —, Mary, 269
 —, Mary, of Kilcolgan, 124, 176, 208f.,
 266
 —, William, 266
 Coghley, Daniel, 246
 Cohane, *see* Cahan
 Colclough, Anthony, 82, 113
 —, Dudley, 223, 248, 256
 —, Mary, 82, 113
 Coman, Cowne (? Commane or Comyn),
 Seely, 238, 249
 Comerford, John, 4
 Commane (?), *see* Coman, Seely
 Comyn (Cumin), John (? Patrick), 23
 —, Margaret (Mary in H), 15
 —, Patrick, 10, 135. *See also* Comyn, John
 —, *See also* Coman, Seely
 — (Conim) alias Cahan, *see* Cahan, Elinor
 Concannon, Bryan, 95
 —, Daniel, 123
 —, Evellin, 66
 —, Gyles, 116
 —, Honora, 126
 —, Hugh, 66
 —, Hugh, of Kiltullagh, 179
 —, Lishrina, 126
 —, William of Cloness, 126
 — alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias
 Concannon, Sissy
 ny — alias Connor, *see* Connor alias
 ny Concannon, Una
 Condon, Richard, 99
 Conim (Comyn) alias Cahan, *see* Cahan,
 Connegan, *see* Cunegan
 Connell, Morris, 32
 —, Peter, 32
Mc Conniff (MaConnuffe, McEuff), James,
 141, 194. *See also* Connor, James
Mc —, John, 196
 O Con(n)or, Any, 249, 275f.
 O —, Bryan, 210, 251
 —, Bryan, of Carkonegiragh, 249
 O —, Charles, *see* O Connor, Hugh
 (? Charles)
 O —, Charles Fitz Bryan, 206, 210, 212
 O —, Connor, 116
 O —, Daniel oge, 126, 255
 —, Derby, 35
 O —, Dermot, 251
 —, Hugh, 37
 O —, Hugh (? Charles), 249
 O —, Hugh, of Ballinoraggen, 17
 O —, Hugh, s. of Any, 249, 275f.
 O —, Hugh Mergagh, 249
 —, James, 141. *See also* Conniffe
 O —, John, of Clooneigh?, 275
Mc —, Laughlin, 57. *See also* Ryan, Laughlin
 McConnor
Mc —, Mahon (? McMahon, Teig McConnor,
 q.v.)
 —, Mary, 212
 —, Mary, of Behagh, 210
 O —, Mary, of Behagh, 251
 —, Mary, of Roscommon, 206
 O —, Roger, 210
 O —, Turlagh, 29
 O — alias Bermingham, Ann, 251
 O — alias Burke, Mary, 251
 O — alias Burke, Mary, of Ballintober, 249
 O — alias ny Concannon, Una, 126, 255
 — alias Mc Fary, *see* ny Hara
 — alias ny Hara, *see* ny Hara
 ny — alias Neilan, Mary, 29
 O Connor Sligo, 251
Mc Connuffe, *see* Mc Conniff
 Conry, Any, Feekill, 55
 —, Bryan, 262
 —, Daniel, 55
 —, Ellis, 55
 —, John, 55

- , Laghlin, 274
 —, Mary, 55
 —, Morris, of Cloonethy, 274
 —, Morris, of Craiganowen, 23
 Considine (Considen, McConsiden), Daniel,
 42, 123
 —, Dermot, 23, 255, 259
 —, Mahon, 255, 260
 —, Mahon oge, 23
 Mc Cooge (Cooge, Mc Hoag, Mc Hogg,
 Mc Hoog[e]), Henry McWilliam, 139f.
 Mc —, James, 141f.
 Mc —, Jonack Mc Hubert Mc Thomas, 165
 Mc —, Thomas, 108
 Mc —, Thomas, husband of Katherine, 141
 Mc —, Walter, 126, 148
 Mc —, William, 165
 Mc —, William Sheron, 126, 140f.
 — alias Dolphin, *see* Dolphin alias
 Cooge, Sissly
 — alias Hanin, Katherine, *see* Hanin alias
 (Mc)Cooge, Katherine
 Cooper, John, Cornet, 10, 29, 30, 37, 40
 —, Mary, 10, 29, 30, 37, 40
 Coote, Sir Charles, afterwards 1st earl of
 Mountrath, 243, 253, 257, 263f., 277f.
 Cork, 2nd earl of, *see* Boyle, Richard
 Cormack (Cormuck), Michael, 78
 — alias Barnewall, *see* Barnewall alias
 Cormuck, Ellen
 Cormackan alias ny Sida, *see* ny Sida,
 Mourne
 Corneeny, Mr., 130
 Cornon, Jane, 251
 Corr, Ellis, 49
 —, John, 49
 —, Thomas, 49
 Cosligan (Coshigan), Florence, 124, 169
 Mc Cosly, Mc Cossy, Mc Costy, *see* Mc Costy
 Mc Coslye, Richard, 75
 Costello, Jordan, 203
 —, Thomas, 203
 Mc Costy (McCostyne), James (Joane); 116
 Mc —, Richard, 116
 Mc —, Teige, 116
 Mc — (McCosly, McCosy), Walter, 116
 Mc — alias Burke, Mary, 116
 Coughlan, *see* Coghlan
 Coule, David, 190
 — (Cowly), James, 190
 Cowly, *see* Coule
 Cox, Katherine, 64
 —, Robert, 64
 Coyle, Edmond, 238, 239
 —, Edmond, of Gortnecascagh, 239
 Crainsbrough (Crabragh, Cransborough),
 Marcus (Murtagh), 9, 46, 53
 Mc Cranan, Edmond, 76
 Crane, *see* Crean
 Cratty, Christopher, 29
 Creagh, Andrew, alderman, 7
 —, Dominick Fitz Christopher, 7
 —, Pierce Fitz Andrew, 22
 —, Pierce Fitz Pierce, 7, 16
 Crean, Andrew, 202 (bis)
 —, John, 86
 —, Julian, 112, 202
 —, William, 200
 — alias Dowd, *see* Dowd alias Crean,
 Christopher
 — alias French, Agnes, 202 (bis)
 Cress(e)y, Lady, 174
 —, Sir Robert, 80, 219
 Croe, *see* Mc Enchroe
 Croft, Richard, 130
 Crofton, Edmond (Edward), 243, 263
 —, Capt. Edward, 264, 278
 —, Henry, 277
 —, John, 253, 264
 —, Richard, 264
 —, Thomas, 277
 — alias Dillon, *see* Dillon alias Crofton,
 Sarah
 ny Croll, *see* Culluragh
 Crompton, Margaret, of Oranbeg, 66, 108
 Cromwell, Henry, Lord, 150, 161
 Cruise (Cruse), Christopher, 131, 200, 271
 —, Garrett, 245
 Cullen, Thomas, 122, 125
 Culluragh, Cicily ny Croll, 130
 Cumin, *see* Comyn
 Cunegan (Connegan), Thomas, 245
 O Currin, Edmond, 164
 Curtis, Donell, 58
 Cusack, Christopher, 85
 —, James, of Cloonegihan, 55
 — (e), Jerome, 258
 —, Laughlin, 55
 — alias Talbot, Francis, 154, 164, 190
 Cushen, Garrett, 72, 176, 255

D

- Dae, *see* Dea
 Dallaghan(e) (Dallieghan), Edmund, 34
 —, Hugh, 157
 Dalton, Edmond, 226
 —, Garrett, 65
 —, Theobald, 94
 — (Daton), Walter, 146
 — alias Rochfort, Ismay, 65
 Daly, Dermot, 126
 —, Fardoragh, 126
 —, Hugh, 157
 —, James, 103
 — alias Jonine, Sissly, 116

- alias Kelly, *see* Kelly alias Daly, Any
- O Dan, John, *see* O Dea (O Dan), John
- Daniel, Hugh, 135
- , Katherine, 135
- Mc Danell (?), (Mc Donnell), Bryan, 72. *See also*
McDonogh, Daniel
- Darbye, George, *see* Darcy
- Darcy (D'Arcy[e], Darcie, Darsie),
Dominick, 75
- (Darbye), George, 56
- , Edmond, 37
- (Derry), James, of Kiltullagh, 16, 34,
67, 79, 105–7, 141, 157
- , Margaret, 79, 141, 180, 194
- , ? Martin, 220
- , Martin, merchant, 142, 170, 189
- , Mary, 179
- , Matthew, 189
- , Nicholas, 79, 141, 179f., 194
- , Patrick, 79
- , Stephen, 215
- , Thomas, 197
- , Thomas FitzRichard, 194
- alias O Flaherty, *see* O Flaherty
- alias Tyrrell, Elinor, 236
- Daton, *see* Dalton (Daton), Walter
- O Daverin, Cyprian, 17
- , Hugh, 18
- Davis (Davies), William, 264
- Davock, James, 142
- O Dea (O Dae), Conor McDennis, 46
- O —, Dermot, 37, 46
- O —, Donnel, 37
- O —, Edmund, of Disert, 37
- O —, Edmund, of Killadysert, 23
- O —, John, 23, 38
- O — (O Dan), John, 255
- O —, John, of Aghrim, 37
- O —, Margaret, 38
- O —, Mary, 38
- O —, Michael, 38
- alias Hehir, Any, 37
- alias Hine, Margaret, 18
- O — alias Kerin, Margaret, 38
- Delahide, Luke, 78, 169
- , Margaret, 55
- Delamore, William, 247
- Denn(e), Elizabeth, 150
- , Mary, 150
- , Patrick, 41
- , Thomas, 49
- , Thomas, 146
- , William, of Burrestown, 4
- Mc Dermott, Ben Voone, 263
- Mc —, Brian, 262
- Mc —, Cormac, 262
- Mc —, Elizabeth, 263
- Mac —, Mary, 251
- Mc —, Mary, of Moheedian, 262
- Mc —, Roger, 263
- Mc —, Rory, 263
- Mc —, Rory Mc Owen Grana, 73, 263
- Mc —, Teige, 263
- Mc — (McDonnell in H), Terence, of Carrick,
262–3
- Mc —, Tumultagh, 251
- Mac —, Una, 251
- Mc — alias Bourke, Margaret, 262
- Derry, James, *see* Darcy (Derry), James, of
Kiltullagh
- Devellin (Devillin), Hugh, 157
- Devenish, James, 249, 274
- , Katharine, 249
- , Margaret, 249, 274
- , William, 249, 250
- Devereux, —, 191
- , Charles, 73, 191
- , John, 191
- , John, of Deeps, 82
- , Nicholas, 191
- , Nicholas, of Adamstown, 156, 223
- , Nicholas, of Ballymagir, 156
- , Nicholas, of Deeps, 156, 223
- , Philip, 191
- , Phillip, 211
- , Robert, 191
- Devillin, *see* Devellin
- Dillon, Arthur, 263 (bis)
- , Bartholomew, 203
- , Christopher, 239, 263
- , Edmond, of bar. Athlone, Co. Rosc.,
202, 236, 240
- , Edmond, of Portlicke, 202
- , Francis, of Broadstone, 270
- , Garrett, of Doonamona, 247
- , Garrett, of Tulroan, 196
- , James, 200
- , Lady Jane, 239, 240
- , John, 249, 262, 274f., 277
- , John, of Killenemyn, 274
- , Sir Lucas (Luke), 239, 263
- , Lucas, of Ballyndrumlye, 270
- , Luke, of Trinity Island, 245, 272
- , Patrick, 202
- , Pierce, 273
- , Richard, of Keilnmore, 202
- , Richard, of Co. Westmeath, 273
- , Robert, 185
- , Sara, 200, 201
- , Theobald (Tibbot), s. of Sir Lucas,
239f., 242, 262f., 267
- , Theobald FitzTalbot, of Walterstown,
262
- , Thomas, 262
- , Thomas (? Theobald, s. of Sir Lucas,
q.v.)

- , Thomas, of Athlone?, 262
 —, Thomas Fitz Henry, 240
 —, Thomas Fitz Talbot, 259, 262
 —, Walter, 273
 — alias Crofton, Sarah, 203
 — alias Farrell, *see* Farrell alias Dillon, Rose
 — alias Geoghegan, *see* Geoghegan alias Dillon, Ismay
 — alias Kelly, *see* Kelly alias Dillon, Katherine
 — alias Keogh, Rose, 242
 — alias Madden, *see* Madden alias Dillon, Jane (Joan)
 — alias Woogan, Katherine, 130f., 176
 Dixon, Andrew, 258
 Dobbyn (Dobine), Nicholas, 44, 168. *See also* Dobbyn, William
 —, William, 44. *See also* Dobbyn, Nicholas
 Dodwell, Edward, 253
 —, Henry, 133, 243, 253, 277f.
 —, Mr., 253, 277f.
 Dolan (Doelane), Edmond, 95
 — (Dorane in H), Evellin, 179
 —, John, 95
 Dolphin, Henry, 67, 165
 —, James, 67
 —, John, 148
 —, Redmond, 126
 —, Walter, 108
 —, William, 148, 165
 — alias Cooge, Sissly, 157
 Dondon, *see* Dundon
 Donelan, Donellan, *see* Donnellan
 Donell, *see* Donnell
 Dongan, *see* Dungan
 Mac Donnell, Alexander, of Burreishole, 192
 Mc —, Alexander, of Glenarm, 123, 175
 Mc —, Cahir, of Gallen, 212f.
 Mc —, Calla Mc Manus, 112
 Mc —, Charles, 240
 —, Derby, 137
 Mc —, Sir James, 206, 211f., 214
 Mc —, James, 276
 —, Luke, *see* Dowdall (Donell in H), Luke
 ny —, Margaret, 112
 Mac —, Lady Rose, countess of Antrim, 172, 206, 214
 Mc — (? McDermott), Terence, *see* McDermott (McDonnell in H), Terence, of Carrick
 Donnellan (Donelan, Donellan), Cormack, of Ballyluoge, par. Killoran, 95
 —, Dorothy, 132
 —, Edmund, 95
 —, Finola, 95
 —, John, 133
 —, Julian, 75
 —, Justice, 68, 133, 234, 243, 277f.
 —, Laughlin Fitz Murtagh, of Lisnesilly, par. Killalaghtan, 96
 —, Laughlin Fitz Teige, 96
 —, Laughlin McCormack of Tooree, par. Killalaghtan, 95, 126
 —, Melaghlin, *see* Donellan, Laughlin McCormack
 —, Melaghlin, of Ballydonellan, 96
 —, Sisley, 133, 194
 —, Sissly, of Bellangarr, 132
 —, William, 132
 — alias Kelly, Margaret, 179
 — alias Kelly, *see* Kelly alias Donnellan, Sissly
 — alias Lawrence alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Lawrence alias Donnellan, Evellin
 — alias Madden, Una, 126
 — alias Mastyne, Dorothy, 133
 — alias Warren, Elizabeth, 95, 126
 Mc Don(n)ogh, Bryan, 72. *See also* McDanell, Bryan; McDonogh, Daniel
 Mc —, Connor, 70
 Mc —, Connor McLaughlin Oge, *see* McLaughlin, Connor
 Mc —, Daniel, of Monenanagh, 23, 29, 72. *See also* McDanell, Bryan
 Mc —, Phelim, 208, 212
 Mc —, Teige, 9
 ny — alias Gilpatrick, 24
 Doogan (Dugin, Dwygin), Dermot, of Greatwood, 136
 —, Dermot, of Rathrobin, 136
 —, Rory, 195, 197, 216
 —, Teige, 126
 O Doolin (Dowlin), Farrell, 246
 Doran, William, 218
 Dorane, Evellin, *see* Dolan (Dorane in H), Evellin
 Dormer, Nicholas, 191
 Dowd(e), David, of Leophony, 207–10
 —, Katherine, 202
 —, William, 202
 — alias Crean, Christopher, 202
 — alias Finglas, *see* Finglas
 Dowdall, John, of Clonlyon, 64, 102, 259
 —, Lawrence, 86, 236
 — (Donell in H), Luke, 154
 —, William, 259
 Mc Dowell, Allen, 277
 Mc —, Bryan, 263
 Mc —, Colla, 241
 —, Lewis, 238, 263
 Mc —, Teige (? Terlogh), 263
 Mc —, Terlogh, 252
 Drury, Robert, 4, 20

- Dugin, *see* Doogan
 Dundon (Dondon), Richard, 72
 O Duneran, Ciperian, 17. *See also* O Daverin,
 Cyprian
 Dungan (Dongan), Alice, 84
 —, Bridget, 84
 —, Sir John, bt., 84, 226, 235
 —, Michael, 226, 235
 —, Robert, 226
 —, Thomas, 226, 235
 —, Sir Walter, 100, 124
 —, William, 226, 234
 — alias Talbot, Lady Mary, 84, 235, 241
 Dunlop, John, 205
 Dunure, Morris, 73, 275
 —, Sara(h), 73, 275
 Dutton, Edmond, 243
 Dwyer (Dwyre, Dweir), Edmond (Edward),
 of Ballynamony, 35
 —, Edmond McJohn, 49
 —, Edmond McPhilip, 50
 —, Grany, 70
 —, Honora, 155
 —, John, 50
 —, Katherin, of Tinnahinchy, 5, 21
 —, Mahon, 103
 —, Philip, 50
 —, Philip, of Tinnahinchy, 5
 O —, Teige Mc Derby, 146
 O —, Teige Mc Edmond, 146
 —, William, 5
 — alias Butler, Mary, 94, 122, 176
 Dwygin, *see* Doogan
- E
- Eaton, Symon, 20
 Egan, Andrew, 155
 —, Boetius, 116
 —, Carbry, 75
 —, Carbry, of Clonkeen, 53
 —, Carbry, of Kilnalaghagh, 26, 35, 70
 —, Connor, 155
 Mc —, Constance, 45
 —, Cormack, 127
 Mc —, Cormack oge, 200
 —, Daniel, 21
 —, Donnell, 27
 Mc —, Donnell, of Fairinmore, 276
 —, Dorothy, 127
 Mc —, Egan McCarbery, 96
 —, Feagh Mc Rory, 75
 —, Finola, 96
 Mc —, John, 155
 —, John, of Gransagh, 96
 —, Laughlin (Laghy), 179
 —, Margaret, 27
 —, Owen, 149
 —, Stephen, of Crottagh, 102, 164
 —, Teige, 127
 —, Una, 155
 —, William, of Craharduff, 75
 — *See also* Kegan
 — alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Egan,
 Margaret
 — alias Kelly, Benvone (Beneone), 96
 — alias Kelly, Mary, 116
 — alias Keogh, *see* Keogh alias Egan,
 Rose
 ni Ekevalley (Veckeveele), Sarah, 190. *See also*
 McEverilla, Sarah
 Mc Elemany, *see* Mc Clenarry
 Mc Ella, *see* Lee
 Ellis, Henry, 261
 —, Ismay, 261
 Mc Emerogh, *see* Mc Enrey
 Emmes, Guy, 46
 Mc Enchroe (Chroe, Croe), Donogh, of
 Clanrakin, 38
 Mc —, Donogh McHugh, 38
 Mc —, James, 38
 Mc —, Mahon, 37
 Mc —, Teig, 38
 Mc — alias Gorman, Honora, 37
 Mc Enelly, Gilliza (Giolla Íosa?), of Rathkerrin,
 140
 Mc —, Nell, 140
 English, William, 50
 Mc Enrey (Mc Emerogh), Morrogh, 16
 Esmond, Lady Joan, 74, 79, 100, 113, 156,
 173
 —, Laurence, 74, 79, 100, 173
 —, Sir Thomas, 74, 79, 100, 113, 156, 173,
 186, 194
 —, William, 248, 273
 Eustace, —, 45
 —, Ann, 45
 —, Bridget, 45
 —, Clare, 45
 —, Francis, 45
 —, Martha, 45
 Mc Evady (? Mc Everenny), Honora, 137
 Evans, Lieut., 277
 Everard, Dame Katherine, 5, 17, 21, 173,
 210
 —, Redmond, 5, 17, 21, 173, 210
 —, Sir Richard, 5, 17, 21, 173, 209, 210
 —, Richard, 112, 154
 Mc Everenny (? McEvady, q.v.)
 Mc —, *see* Mc Inerny
 Mc Everilla, Sarah, 190, 239
 Mc —, Teig, 190, 239

F

- Faherty, Bryan, 91
- O Fahy, Connor, 127
- , Honora, of Liscoyle, 53, 165
- , Margaret, 7, 22
- ny —, Mary, 106
- O —, Mortagh, 140
- , Seely, of Liscoyle, 53, 165
- , Swiny (? Seely), of Liscoyle?, 53
- O —, Teige, 140
- Fallon, Andrew, of Iskerin, 86, 90, 239, 250, 274
- , Annable, 124
- , Anthony, 86, 90
- , Dermot, 238
- , Honora, 238
- , Hugh Ballagh, 241
- , Jennet, 238
- , John, 124
- , Katherine, 238
- , Laghlin, 251
- , Redmond, 241
- , Rory, 256
- , Sissly, 239
- , Stephen, 239
- , Una, 251
- , William, 274, 276
- alias Keoghy, Evelyn, 241
- alias Lea, *see ny* Lea alias Fallon, Evelin
- alias Yelverton, *see Yelverton* alias Fallon, Katherine, of Milltown
- Fanning, Edmond, of Gortspine, 227
- (Flaning), Gyles, 69
- (Fany), Nicholas, alderman, 7, 22, 54
- , Thomas, of Ballyarily, 10, 29, 55
- , William, 77
- Farrell, Annable, 246
- , Faghna, 85, 112, 247, 272
- , Frances, of Morenine, 154, 164
- , Francis, of Moate, 102, 164
- , John, 235
- , John, of Terlick, 132
- , Rose, of Terlick, 132
- *See also* Ferris
- alias Dillon, Rose, 235
- alias Reynolds alias Nugent, *see* Nugent alias Farrell alias Reynolds, Mary
- alias Walding, *see Walding* alias Farrell, Margery
- Mc Fary alias Connor, *see ny* Hara alias Connor
- Fay, Edward, of Clooney, 86, 124
- Felian, Melaghlin, 251. *See also* Flynn, Laghlin
- Fennell, George, *see Fennell*, Gerald
- , Dr. Gerald, 125, 132, 177, 256
- alias Meagher, Ellen, 125, 177, 256
- Ferris (Farrell), Morris, 32
- Fingal, countess of, *see* Barnwall, Dame Mable
- Finglas alias Dowd, Mary, 234
- Mc Finny (McFinnen) alias Stephenson, Elizabeth, 45, 48
- Fisher, Richard, 229 (bis)
- FitzGerald, Edmond, 80
- , Edmond, of Ballymallow, 78, 168
- , Lady Ellen (Elinor), 135
- , Garrett, of Yoakstown (? Strokestown), 251
- , Honora (Onora), 7, 54
- , James, of Arrah (Laragh, bar. Moygoish), 266
- , John, of Gurtohins, 176, 190, 208, 212
- , John, of Mesland, 135
- , Sir Luke, 64, 124, 173
- , Mary, 36
- (Gerald), Morris, 16
- , Nicholas, 41
- , Peter, 136 (? FitzGerald alias McThomas, Pierce, q.v.)
- , Philip, of Allen, 64, 100, 152, 163
- , Pierce, 275
- , Sissly, 136, 144, 244, 270
- , Thomas, 176, 208
- , Thomas, Knight of the Valley, 85, 136, 168, 244
- , Thomas, of Co. Kildare, 136, 244
- , Thomas, of Co. Westmeath, 138, 164, 244
- , William, 68
- alias Barron, Sissly, 68
- alias Gorman, *see Gorman* alias FitzGerald, Katherine
- alias McThomas, Pierce, 136, 244, 270
- Fitz Harris, Anstace, 223
- , Edmond, 111
- , Mary/Margaret, w. of Thomas, 111, 212
- , Thomas, of Grenan, 111
- (Harris), Thomas, of Kildavin or Killerin, 261
- , Thomas, of Co. Waterford, 212
- *See also* Harrison
- FitzMaurice (FitzMorris), Garrett, Col., 32, 45
- , Dame Lucy, 32, 45
- , Thomas, 6
- , Thomas, of Kilbarton, 52, 152, 260
- , Thomas, of Kiltaska?, 226
- alias McNamara, *see McNamara* alias Fitzmorris, Honora
- FitzNicholas, Patrick, 82
- FitzPatrick, Bryan or Barnaby, 5th baron of Ossory, 86
- , Edmond, 254
- , John, Col., 209f., 227, 236

- , Margaret, baroness of Upper Ossory, 86
 FitzStephens, *see* Lynch, Thomas
 FitzStephen(s)
 O Flaherty, —, s. of Elizabeth, 91
 —, Bryan, 170
 O —, Hugh, 88, 246, 260, 272
 —, Roger, 170
 — alias Betagh, *see* Bytagh
 O — alias Darcy, Elizabeth, of Moycullen, 88, 90f., 246, 260, 272
 Flaming (Flaning), *see* Fanning (Flaning), Gyles
 Flanagan, Margaret, 276
 Fleming, Anne, baroness of Slane, 112, 113, 271
 —, Elizabeth, 18
 —, Richard, 245
 —, Thomas, 53
 — alias Betagh, *see* Betagh alias Fleming, Jennett
 Flynn, Feaghra, 251
 —, Laghlin, 251
 — alias Hoghagan, *see* Hoghagan, alias Flynn, Margaret
 Font alias Lynch, *see* Lynch alias Font, Joane
 Foote, James, 59
 Foran alias Kelly, Evelyn, 239
 Forestall (Forstall), Edmund, 41
 —, Pierce, 20
 —, Robert, 84, 112
 Foster, Francis, 80, 98, 171
 —, John, 176, 245
 Fox, Garrett, 41
 — alias Balfe alias Geoghegan, Mary, 21
 Freeny (Frena, Freenan), Thomas, 4, 20
 French, Alice, 174
 —, Andrew, 106
 —, Anne, 67, 194
 —, Anthony, 215. *See also* French, Anthony FitzNicholas
 —, Anthony FitzNicholas, 215. *See also* French, Anthony
 —, Barth., 66
 —, Christopher, 105f., 108
 —, Dominick, 222
 —, Edward Fitz Patrick, 79, 170
 —, Ellis (Ellsie), 79, 141, 180, 194
 —, Ignatius, 67
 —, James, 215, 220
 —, James FitzPatrick, 216
 —, Jeffrey, 105
 —, John, 127, 170
 —, John Fitz Stephen, 170
 —, Nicholas oge FitzNicholas (alias Nicholas FitzNicholas), 67, 179
 —, Oliver, alderman, 116, 215f.
 —, Patrick, 260
 —, Patrick FitzGeorge, 67, 179, 194, 200
 —, Patrick FitzRobert, 67, 179, 200
 —, Patrick Fitz Stephen, 67, 179, 194, 200
 —, Robert, 179
 —, Robert, merchant, 107
 —, Robert FitzJasper, 216
 —, Roland (Rowland), 106, 108, 170, 189, 192
 —, Walter, 79, 141, 180, 194
 — alias Blake, Mary, 174
 — alias Browne, *see* Browne alias French, Evellin
 — alias Crean, *see* Crean alias French, Agnes
 — alias Kirwan, *see* Kirwan alias French, Evelyn
 Furlong, Bernard, 7
 —, Charles (Christopher?), 100
 —, Marcus, 178, 233
- G
- Galmoy, 2nd Viscount, *see* Butler, Edward
 Gal(l)way, Lady Elinor, 10, 55
 —, Sir James, 10, 18, 55, 84
 —, Hubert, Col., 259
 —, Lord (? Butler, Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoy, q.v.)
 Ganly, Hugh, 237
 —, Katherine, 241
 —, Katherine, 237
 Gardner alias Bermingham, *see* Bermingham alias Gardner, Anne
 Mc Garrett, Edmund, 120
 Garvey, Christopher, 224
 —, Ellinor, 218
 —, Henry, 218
 —, Honora, 195
 —, Nic., 196
 —, Nicholas James, 195
 — alias Bourke, *see* Burke alias Garvey, Jennett
 Mc Gaule, Henry, 169
 Mc —, Jane, 169
 Mc —, Margaret, 169
 Gawly, Henry, 103
 — (Magawly), James, 247, 273
 —, Jane, 103
 —, Margaret, 103
 Gegin, Daniel, 140
 —, Sara, 104, 139
 Mc Genis (Magin[n]esse), Brian, 83
 Mc —, Edmund McShane, 246
 Mc —, Glassny, 246
 Mc —, Mortagh, 246
 Geogh, *see* Gough
 Geoghegan, Ambrose, 261
 —, Art, 78

- , Conly, 36, 210, 211
 —, Katherine, 103
 —, Kedagh, 72
 —, Owen, 102
 —, Richard, 103
 —, Robert, 72
 —, Ross, 227
 —, Thomas, 72
 —, Thomas, of Cumminstown, bar.
 Moyashel, 65, 125
 — alias Balfe alias Fox, *see* Fox alias
 Balfe alias Geoghegan, Mary
 — alias Dillon, Ismay, 72
 — alias Mullowny, *see* Mullowny alias
 Geoghegan, Sissly
 Gerald, *see* FitzGerald
 German (? Gorman), Richard, 38
 Gernon, Daniel oge, *see* O Gorman, Daniel
 oge
 —, Joan, 247
 Gibbon, Elinor, 100
 —, Gibbon FitzMorris (McMorris), 8, 110
 —, Gilleduffe, 187
 —, Mary, of Murusky, 187
 —, Mary, widow of Jonicke, 187
 —, Richard, 187
 —, Richard, of Co. Cork, 135, 222
 Gilgully (Gilhooley?) alias O Hanly, *see*
 O Hanly alias Gilgully
- Mc Gillacean, *see* Gillerean
 Gillafoyle, Gillyfoyle, Owen, 124
- Mc Gillegoole, Teige, 235
- Mc Gillereagh (McGillerory), Richard, 56
 Gillerean (McGillacean), Conor, 11
 Gil(l)martin, Cormac, 252
 —. *See also* Kilmartin
 Gilpatrick alias ny Donnogh, *see*
 ny Donnogh alias Gilpatrick
- Mc Ginnan, Connor, 210
 Glasse, John, 241, 243
 Gleeson (Glissane, Glissin), Connor, 5
 — (Glissan), Rory, 64
 Glin alias Kelly, *see* Kelly alias Glin, Evellin
 Glinne alias Gorman, Sissly, 75
 Golborne, Francis, 264
 Golding, *see* Gorman alias FitzGerald,
 Katherine
 Goodwin, Bryan, 38
 Gorman, Daniel, 18, 29, 38
- Mac —, Daniel, 42
 O —, Daniel oge, 56, 123
 —, Iniduffe (Inyn Duff), 42
 —, Katharine, of Keilmore, 123
 —, Melaughlin, 38
- Mac — (Gorman), Melaghlin, of Drumiske, 152
 Mac — (Gorman), Melaghlin, of Tullecrine,
 112, 152
 —, Stephen, 24. *See also* Gorman alias
- Mahon, Sheron
 —. *See also* German
 — alias Croe, *see* McEnchroe
 — (Golding?) alias FitzGerald, Katherine,
 56, 123
 — alias Glinne, *see* Glinne
 — alias Mahon, Katherine, 38
 — alias Mahon, Sheron (Sevan), 11, 18,
 24?, 29, 38
 Gough (Geogh), Dame Mary, 111
 —, Thomas, 42
 —, Sir Thomas, 111
 Grace, Edmond, 84
 —, Oliver, 50
- O Grady, Donogh, 56
 —, Managh, 39
 —, Morrogh, s. of Moses Ash, 9
 — alias Bourke, *see* Burke alias Grady
 — alias McNemara, Joan, 163
- Grant, David, 44
 — (Graunt), David, of Clogagh, 124
 —, Edmond, of Pobroan, 136
 —, Edmund, 44
 —, Margaret, 44
 —, Thomas, 65
 —, Thomas, of Co. Kilkenny, 44
- Grice (? Griffin), *see* Gripha
 Griffe alias Tully, *see* Tully alias Griffe,
 Katherine
 Griffin (?), *see* Gripha
 —, Edward, 72
 Gripha (Grice, ? Griffin), Matthew, 39
 Guffe alias Bryan, *see* Bryan alias Guffe,
 Mary

H

- Hackett, Tibot McMoyler, 92
 Hadsor, John, of Cappoge, 64, 102, 227
 Hal(e)y, John, 101
 —, Margaret, 8
 Hallon, James, 132. *See also* Heffernan,
 James
 Halloran (Halleran, Houloran), Jonack, 246
 —, Morris, 8
 Haly, *see* Haley
 Hamond, Lawrence, 94
 Hanan (Hanin, Hannin), Hugh, of Sunnagh
 (mod. Foxhall, bar. Longford), 158
 —, Nicholas, 158
 — alias (Mc)Cooge, Katherine, 141–42
- O Hanlan, Hugh oge, *see* O Hanly (O Hanlan),
 Hugh oge
- O Hanly, Daniel, 250
 —, Dwaltagh, 250
 O —, Gillernew, 250
 O — (O Hanlan), Hugh oge, 199

- , Katherine, 276
 O —, Laughlin McTumultagh, 250
 ny —, Mary, 250
 O —, Mortagh Moyle, 250
 O —, Rory, 249
 O —, Teig McGillerneeve, 250
 O —, Tumultagh Boy, 249
 O —, Una, 249
 ny — alias Carrilly, Finola, 250
 O — alias Gilgully (Gilhooley?), 275
 Hanrahan, Bryan, 29
 —, John, 11
 —, Margaret, 29
 O Hara, Charles (Cahell), of Slate, 207, 209f.
 ny — alias Connor, Sissly (Mc Fary alias
 Connor, July), 209, 210
 Harbert, *see* Herbert
 Harris, *see* FitzHarris, Thomas
 Harrison, Capt. Anthony, 176, 190, 208, 212
 —, Margaret, 211
 —, Mary, 211
 —, Mary Margaret, 206. *See also*
 Fitz Harris
 —, Sissly, 176, 190, 208
 —. *See also* Fitz Harris
 Hart, George, 14
 Hatton, Andrew, 86
 —, Anthony, 86
 Hay, Alson, of Grogan, 135, 273
 —, Anthony, 74
 —, Edward, of Cloony, 86, 135
 —, Edward (Evelin), of Cornwall,
 Co. Wexford, 125, 135?
 —, Edward, of Grogan, 135, 273
 Hayden (Haden), Edmond, 113
 Hayes (Kaies), Teige, 152
 Hearne, John, 149
 — (Heran, Herne), John, of Tirehane, 139,
 158
 Heffernan (Hifernan), Dorothy, 21
 —, James, 8, 132. *See also* Hallon
 —, Miles, 50
 O Hehir (Heher, Heigher), Any, 39
 O —, Bryan, 39
 O —, Connell (Connor), 39
 O —, Donogh McConnor, 39
 O —, Edmond, 39
 O —, James, 39
 O —, Margaret, 39
 —, Matthew, 33
 O —, Morris (? Murrough), of Garrynagree, 39
 O —, Mortagh, 11
 O —, Murrough, 47
 O —, Slany, 39
 ny —, Una, widow of Brian, 39
 O —, Una, widow of Donogh McConnor, 39
 O —, William, 39
 O — alias Cae, Inniduff, 38
 — alias Dea, *see* Dea
 Hennessy, William, 33
 Heran, *see* Hearne
 Herbert (Harbert), Jasper, 277
 Herne, *see* Hearne
 O Heyne (Hine, Hyene, O Hyne), Bryan, of
 Aggard, 107
 O —, Edmond, 139
 O —, Flan, 139
 O —, Flan, of Ballyneale, 139, 260
 O —, Hugh boy, 104, 139
 O —, Owen, 139f., 170
 O —, Tirlagh FitzDonogh, 18, 39
 — alias Dea, *see* Dea
 Hickey, Daniel, of Ballylicky, 11
 —, Donnell, of Ballyhicky, 11
 —, Donnogh, 56
 —, James, 11, 56
 — alias Mc Nemara, Honora, 11, 56
 Higgin, Daniel, 117
 —, Edward, 195
 —, Finola, 209f., 211
 —, Honora, 117
 —, James, 161
 —, Owen, 117
 — (? Hogan), Patrick, 120
 —, Thomas Mac Hugh, 117
 —, William, of Carrowkil, 117, 158, 208,
 211
 —, William, of Co. Westmeath, 208, 211
 — alias Brogan (Browne), *see* Brogan
 (Browne) alias Higgin, Ellinor
 Highnett, Daniel, 114
 Hill, James, 259
 —, Richard, of Ballybeg, 132
 Hind (Hine), Katherine, alias Nelly, 117
 — alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Hind,
 Mary
 Hind(es), George, 239, 267
 Hine, *see* Heyne
 Hinnchie, Honora, 130
 Hogan, Dermot, 70
 —, Donogh, 70
 —, Edmond, 50
 —, Elinor, 236
 —, Gabriel, 70
 O —, Hogan, 155
 —, Hugh, 18
 —, James, 39
 —, Joane, 146
 —, Joane, of Surrough, 236
 —, John, of Curraghtemple, 70
 —, John, of Maghery, 39
 —, Mary, 236
 —, Melaghlin, 70
 —, Morone, 236
 —, Mortagh McTeig, 39
 —, Murtagh, 39

- , Murtagh oge, 146
 —, Patrick, *see* Higgin (? Hogan), Patrick
 —, Patrick, of Kilmananagh, 40, 120
 —, Philip, 146
 —, Thomas, 70
 — alias Kelly, Mary, 240
 Hohagan, Mary, 108. *See also* Hohagan
 alias Flynn, Margaret
 — alias Flynn, Margaret, 108, 141
 Holcroft, Honora, 124
 —, Richard, 124
 Mc Hoog(e), *see* Mc Cooge
 Hope, Alexander, 248, 273
 Hopkin(s), Honora, 236
 —, William, 117
 —. *See also* Bokine
 — alias Bokine, Edmond, of Lacka, 117.
See also Hoskins (? Hopkin) alias Bodkin
 Horan, John, 161
 O —, John McRory McConner, 161
 Hore, Christopher, 36
 —, James Fitz Thomas, 111
 —, John, 273
 —, Mary, 111
 —, Matthew, 111
 —, Philip, 53, 156, 248
 — (Hora), William, 164f.
 O Horroghroe, Henry, 141
 Hoskins (? Hopkin) alias Bodkin, William,
 117. *See also* Hopkin alias Bokine
 Hosty, Moyler, 117
 Houloran, *see* Halloran
 Hovenden, Alexander, 54
 —, Ellen, 54
 —, Thomas, 223f., 256
 Hoy, Sir John, 212
 Mc Hugh, Daniel, 124
 Mc —, Donnogh, 117
 Mc —, John, 70
 Mc —, Laughlin, 117
 Hurley (-ly, -les), James, 29, 40
 —, John, 50
 —, Dame Lettice, 73, 123, 209
 —, Sir Morris (Maurice), 22, 73, 85, 123,
 132, 188, 190, 209
 —, Morris, minor, of Annagh, 50
 Hussey, Anne, 236
 —, James, 272
 —, Walter, 84
 O Hyne, *see* O Heyne
 Hyre (Hire), Nicholas, 82

I

- Mc Igoe, Charles, 86, 249
 Ikerrin, Lord, *see* Butler, Pierce
 Mc Inerny (Enerhiny, McEnerhiny, McEvereny,
 Nerhiny), Catelin, 38

- Mac —, Donell, 277
 Mc —, Edmond, 38
 Mc —, Ellinor, 38
 Mc —, Honora, 38
 Mc —, Laughlin, 38
 Mc —, Mary, 38
 Mc — alias Mahon, Any, 38
 Ingoldsby, Col., 9
 Irving (Irwane, Irwin, Irwing, Iweryne,
 Urrane, Uryn), Edmond, 251
 —, Robert, 274
 — alias Clifford, Elizabeth, 275
 — alias MacDermott, Sara, 251
 Irwane, *see* Irving
 Ismay, Mary, 161

J

- Mc Jonack, Richard, 196
 Jones, Arthur, Lord Ranelagh, 243, 252–53,
 257, 277
 —, Bryan, 277, 278
 —, Christopher, 243
 —, Capt. Lewis, 243
 —, Oliver, 243
 Jonin(e) (Jenyn), Hubbert, 220
 —, Redmond, 218
 —, Sheely, 220
 —, Sissly, of Cregmore, 218
 Mc —, Thomas, 117
 Mc —, Tibbot McUlick, 197
 Mc —, Ulic(k), 116, 195
 —, Walter McTibbott, 219
 Mc —, William, 197
 — alias Bourke, Sissly, 187, 218
 — alias Daly, *see* Daly alias Jonine, Sissly
 Joole, Charles, 86
 Jordan, Connor, 203
 —, Edmund, 27, 45
 —, Henry, 212
 Mc —, John, 187
 —, Patrick, 204
 —, Roger, 208, 212
 —, Walter, 203, 212
 Mc —, Walter boy, of Annagh, 203
 —, William, 212
 —, William, of Bellaha, 224
 —, William, of Kincorr, 213
 Joyce, James FitzRobert, 200
 —, Martin, 207f., 208, 212
 —, Richard, 117
 — alias Lynch, Katherine, 200

K

- Mc Kae, *see* Mc Kea
 Mac Kale (Makale, Mackall), Elinor, 118, 201
 —, Richard, 201
 Kanavan, *see* Canavan

- Karthy, *see* Carthy
 Kavanagh, Kavenagh, *see* Cavenagh
- Mc Kea (Cae, Mc Cae, Mc Kae), Murtagh, 10, 29
- Mc Keagh, *see* (Mc) Keogh
 Keaghy, Fran., 176
 Kearney, Bryan, 50
 —, Robert, 137
- Keating, Morris, of Loghloherry, 137
 —, Thomas, 9, 102
- Kegan, Donell, 276
 —, Egan Mc Edmond, 96
 —. *See also* Egan
 — alias Athye, Giles, 200
- Mc Keigg (McKegy), John, 127
- O Kelly, Ambrose, 267
 — (Kelley), Anably, 133
 —, Bryan, 133
- O —, Bryan, 267
 —, Bryan, of Corremore, 237
 —, Bryan, of Liscor, 242
 —, Brian Fitz William, 127
 —, Bryan Mc Mortagh, 96
 —, Bryan McShane, of Roughery,
recte Urraghry, bar. Clonmacnawen, 158
 —, Coll, 240
 —, Connell, 127
 —, Connor, of Ballymanagh, bar.
 Longford, 158
 —, Connor, of Cloonshee, 127
 —, Connor Mc Mortagh, 129
 —, Daniel, 237
- O —, Daniel, of Ardcarne, 267
 —, Daniel, of Lissdugan, 96
 —, Daniel Mc Rory, 127
- O —, Donnel, 267
 —, Donnell (? Donogh), of Lisnafryan, 240
 —, Donogh, *see* Kelly, Donnell
 —, Donogh, of Carnagh, 240, 256
 —, Donogh, of Kinclare, 179
 —, Donogh Fitz Bryan, 127
 —, Donogh McLaughlin, 268
 —, Donogh McOwen, of Gortacharne, 96
- O —, Dorothy, 267
 —, Edmond, 180
 —, Edmond, *see* Kelly, Redmond
 —, Edmond, of Cloghneshead?, 252
 —, Edmond, of Downebracken, 117
 —, Edmond, of Lisnevultna?, 127
 —, Edmond FitzJames, 96, 180
 —, Edmond McConor, of Kilcar?, 252
- O —, Edmond McDowell, 104
 —, Edmond McFeagh, 133
 —, Edward, s. of Katherine, 238
 —, Ellinor, of Ballyeighter, par. Ahascragh,
 bar. Clonmacnawen, 97
 —, Evellin, 133
 —, Evelyn, of Athymockane, 238
 —, Evelyn, of Corremore, 237
 —, Evelyn, of Lisnavoltna, 127, 149
 —, Evinduffe, *see* Kelly, Inniduffe
 —, Fardoragh, 126
 —, Fardoragh, of Ballyeightragh
 (Ballyeighter, par. Ahascragh, bar.
 Clonmacnawen), 97
 —, Farragh McLaughlin, 158
 —, Farragh Mac Rory, 133
 —, Feagh, 73
 —, Finola, of Clogher (mod. Castlefrench,
 bar. Kilconnell), 180
 —, Finola, of Lismoore, 252
 —, Galliduffe, 75
 —, Honora, 128
- O —, Hubert, 267
 —, Hugh, 237, 239
- O —, Hugh, 267
 —, Hugh Boy, 251
 —, Hugh McOwen, 237, 251
 —, Hugh McWilliam, 240
 —, Inniduffe (Evinduffe), 128
 —, James, 125, 127
 —, James, of Glanatobber, 239
 —, John, 252(a), 269(b)
 —, John, of Ballagh, bar. Clonmacnawen,
 97, 180
 —, John, of Carrownaboe, 75, 117, 180
 —, John, of Connetty, 97, 204
 —, John, of Corbeg, Col., 132, 240f., 252
 —, John, of Kinclare, 180, 216
 —, John, of Liscaple, 97
 —, John, of Loghboy, 268
 —, John, of Monevagh, 180
 —, John, of Moore, 86, 252
 —, John McEdmond oge, 125, 268
 —, John McTeige, 158
- O —, Katherine, 267
- O —, Katherine, of Cornedrummy, 133, 146
 —, Katherine, of Gortadrumma, 133
 —, Katherine, of Loghboy, 268
 —, Kedagh, of Lackan, 256
 —, Laghlin (Melaghlin), of Dundermott,
 240, 252
 —, Laghlan (Melaghlin), of Surragh, 236
 —, Laughlin McDonogh, of Lismoore, 252
 —, Mabel, 240
 —, Margaret, 67, 239
 —, Margaret, of Loghboy, 268
 —, Mary, of Lisnevultna, 128
 —, Mary, of Loghboy, 268
- O —, Mary, widow of Hugh O Kelly, 267
 —, Melaghlin, 128
 —, Murtagh, of Tristane, 97
 —, Owen, 269
 —, Owen, husband of Inniduff, 128
 —, Owen, of Clonrullagh, 268
 —, Owen Mc Connor, 127
 —, Patrick, 128

- , Redmond (Edward in H), of Derrenemanagh, 180
- , Redmond, of Lisnevultna, 128
- , Roger, 35
- , Roger, of Cullagh, 128
- , Rory, of Gortadrumma, 133
- , Rose, dau. of Bryan, 133
- , Rose, widow of Bryan, 133
- , Sarah (Sheely), of Lissenevardoge, 202, 238, 268
- , Seely, *see* Kelly, Sissly
- , Sissly, dau. of Farragh, 133
- , Sissly, of Derrenemanagh, 180
- , Sissly, of Lisssdugan, 96
- , Sissly, of Loghboy, 268
- , Sissly, widow of Galiduffe, 75
- , Teige Fitz-Owen, of Coileroy (mod. Hardwood, bar. Clonmacnoven), 97
- , Teige Keogh, 180
- , Teige Mc Melaghlin, 128
- , Teige oge, of Coolespadd, 242
- , Thomas, of Cloonkell, 180
- , Tirlagh McCon, of Knockdenyn, *recte* Knockadangan, par. Athleague, 275
- , Turlagh McCon, 256
- , Una, 180
- , William, 158
- , William (who had interest in Lisnehene and Lisduff), 158
- , William, of Ballymanagh, par. Clontuskert, bar. Longford, 97
- , William, of Bellagad(es), 97, 133, 260
- , William, of Clonfalla, bar. Longford, 97, 125
- , William, of Cloonecoyle, 97
- , William, of Gowran, 93
- , William, of Lisnevultna?, 127, 149
- , William, jr., of Lissenevardoge, 202, 238, 268
- , William, sr., of Lissenevardoge, 202, 238, 268
- , William Mc Hugh, 97, 149
- , William Mc Kedagh, 75
- , William oge, 180
- O —, Estate of, 268
- alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Kelly, Honora; alias Kelly, Una
- alias Brehune, *see* Brehune
- alias Daly, Any, 127
- alias Dillon, Katherine, 238
- alias Donnellan, Sissly, 127
- alias Egan, *see* Egan alias Kelly, Benvone; alias Kelly, Mary
- alias Foran, Evelyn, 239
- alias Glin, Evellin, 127
- alias Hogan, Mary, 236
- alias Hogan, *see* Hogan alias Kelly, Mary
- alias Lally, Finola, 128
- alias Mannin, *see* O Mannin alias Kelly, Rose
- (?) alias O Naughton, *see* O Naughton alias Kelly or Kiely, Honora
- alias Swiny, Dorothy, 127
- Kennedy, Daniel, 5
- , Daniel oge, 155
- , David (? Daniel, Donnell), 5
- , Dermot, 155
- , Donnell, 5
- , Donogh, of Ballincotta (Ballintotty?), 71
- , Donogh, of Coolebiggin, 71
- , Donogh, of Killowaine, 35
- , Donogh, of Lackeene, 71, 155
- , Edmond, 45
- , Edmond, of Pulerincan, 71, 146
- , Garrett, 164
- , Honora, 71
- , Hugh, of Ballymeny, 169
- , Hugh McJames, 155
- , Iriel McJames, of Ballyragh, 50
- , Iriell, 50, 202
- , James, 71
- , John, of Gurteene, 155
- , John, of Knigh, 155
- , Margaret, 50, 202
- , Mary, 50
- , Matthew, 21
- , Philip, of Belefeneroy (Ballyfinboy, bar. Lr. Ormond, Co. Tipperary), 152
- , Philip, of Coolene, 156
- , Philip, of Tombresan, alias Tombroran, *recte* Tombrickane, bar. Lr. Ormond, 152, 155
- , Teig, 164
- , Tirlagh, of Scruboge (Scriboge?), 71
- , Walter, alderman, 264
- , William, 76
- , William, of Ballynagrost, 71, 113, 156
- , William, of Lisnargid, 71, 113
- , William, of Tombrackan (Tombrickane), 71, 113, 156
- alias Carroll, Margaret, 35
- alias Walsh, Mary, 202
- Keogh (Mc Keogh, Mc Keagh), Ambrose, of Rayhill, bar. Kilconnell, 128
- , Donogh, 268
- , Edmond, 241
- , Ellis, 268
- , Hugh, of Skevally, 241
- , John, 50, 149
- , John, of Knock, 242
- , Laughlin, 242
- , Margaret, 50
- , Margaret, orphan, 268
- , Mary, 50

- , Peter, 242
 —, Redmond, 268
 —, Rose, 241
 —, Teig, 274
 —, Teige, of Rehill, 128
 —, Una, 268
 —, William McTibbott, *see* McTibbott
 —, William oge, 237
 — alias Dillon, *see* Dillon alias Keogh,
 Rose
 — alias Egan, Rose, 149
 — alias Naughton, Onora, 268
 Keoghye, John, 76
 Mc —, Oghye, 76
 — alias Fallon, *see* Fallon alias Keoghy,
 Evelyn
 Mc — alias Skahell, Rose, 76
 Kerin (Kerrin, Keryn, Kiran), Edmond, 197
 —, Teig, 40
 — alias O Dea, *see* O Dea alias Kerin,
 Margaret
 Kiely (?) alias O Naughton, *see* O Naughton
 alias Kelly or Kiely, Honora
 Kilkenny (Kilkerry), Edmond, 128, 149
 Kill(e)kelly, Denis, 141
 —, Flan, 104
 —, Hugh, 104
 —, John, 104, 107, 141
 Kilmartin, Edmond, 252
 —. *See also* Gilmartin
 King, Gabriel, 120
 —, James, 277
 —, Lt. James, 253
 —, Mr., 112
 —, Sir Robert, 263f.
 — alias Barnwall, *see* Barnwall alias King,
 Katherine
 — alias Talbot, Mary, 33, 112
 Kinshy, John, 190
 Kiran, *see* Kerin
 Kirwan (Keirevane, Kerwan, Kirevane,
 Kirovane), Andrew, 91
 —, Anscare, 117
 —, Anthony, 255
 —, Edmond, alderman, 185, 194, 208f.
 —, Francis Fitz Robert, 117
 —, John, 88
 —, John, merchant, 128
 —, Marcus, 260
 —, Margaret, 118
 —, Martin, 118, 142
 —, Martin Fitz Andrew, 89, 118
 —, Nell, 117
 —, Oliver, 118
 —, Patrick, of Cregg, 88, 92, 118
 —, Richard, 111, 164
 —, Richard, merchant, 118, 142
 —, Richard FitzRobert, 142, 180, 201
 —, Stephen, 104, 141
 — alias French, Evelyn, 260
 — alias Lynch, Mary, 117
 — alias Lynch, *see* Lynch alias Kirwan,
 Joan
 Knight of the Valley, *see* FitzGerald,
 Thomas
- L
- Lacy, Annable, 22
 —, David, 22
 —, Donogh FitzMorris, 34
 —, Walter, 271
 —, William, 110, 123
 — alias Synnot, Anstace, 83
 Lae, *see* Lee
 Laffan, Ellen (Ellinor), 94
 —, Marcus, 94, 161, 163, 165
 —, Richard, of Newtown, 113
 —, Thomas, 79
 Lally (Lalis), Daniel, 118
 O —, Donnel Mc William Mc Thomas, 120
 —, James, 120
 Lambart, Charles, Lord, 253, 277
 Lambert, John, 109, 264
 —, Josias, 264
 —, Mr., 264
 Lane, Richard, 277f.
 —, Tirlagh, 166
 Larkin (Larkan, Lorkan, Lurkan), Bryan,
 of Dangin, par. Kiltormer, bar. Longford,
 97
 —, Dorothy, 156
 —, Gillermore alias Nehemias, 149, 159
 Mc Laughlin, Connor (? Connor McLaughlin
 Oge Mc Donnogh) 204
 — (Loghlin), Lewis, 18
 Mc —, Mahon, 150
 Lawrence(-ance), Alice, 130
 —, John, 159
 — alias Donnellan alias Bourke, *see*
 Bourke alias Donnellan, Margaret
 Lea, *see* Lee
 Ledwich, James, 103
 —, Richard, 235, 248
 Lee (Lae, Lea, Leo, Mc Ella), James, 110
 —, John, 111
 —, Thomas, 145
 —, Walter, 85, 168, 177
 —, William, 268
 — alias Clanchy, *see* Clanchy alias Lea,
 Katherine
 — alias Fallon, —, 241
 ny — alias Fallon, Evelin, 268
 Lenan, John, of Clostokin, 108
 Leo, *see* Lee

- Leonard, Ellen, 28
 —, John, 28, 123
 —, alias Butler, Ellen, 123
 L'Estrange, Mrs., 243
 O'Leyne, *see* O Lyne
 Litter, Anthony, 142
 Lodge, John, deputy keeper of the rolls and
 keeper of the records (d. 1774), 275
 Long, John, 22, 45
 —, Katherine, 8
 —, Margaret, 8
 —, Patrick, 277
 —, alias Skiddy, Margaret, 260
 Lorkan, *see* Larkin
 Louden (-on, Ludan), Edmond oge, 71
 —, Mahon, 71
 Louth, Baroness of, *see* Plunkett, Lady Mary
 Lovell, James, 207
 Loynes, *see* Lyons
 Ludan, *see* Louden
 Luffan, Martin (? Laffan, Marcus), 161
 Luttrell, Thomas, 84, 259
 Lynch, Andrew, 219
 —, Anthony Fitz John, 111, 121
 —, Garrett, 92
 —, George, 208
 —, Gregory, 27
 —, Isidorus, 105, 108, 170
 —, James FitzStephen, 235
 —, James, Fitz Ulick, 27, 235?, 246
 —, Jennett, 118
 —, Joane, 79, 141, 180, 194
 —, John, of Galway, merchant, 97, 106,
 159, 170, 235
 —, John FitzGeoffrey, 75, 79, 88f., 90f.,
 98, 133, 149, 159, 170, 185, 222, 235
 —, Jonakin, 90, 246, 260
 —, Marcus Fitz Nicholas, 170
 —, Margaret, 141
 —, Mary, wife of Thomas Fitz Michael,
 118, 166
 —, Maurice, 174
 —, Nicholas, 118
 —, Nicholas FitzHenry, 28
 —, Patrick Fitz Ulick, 118
 —, Peter Fitz Pierce, 216
 —, Sir Robert (Robuck), 105–7, 189
 —, Robuck FitzAndrew, 89, 91
 —, Stephen Fitz Nicholas, 170
 —, Teresa, 118
 —, Theotonius, 91, 118
 —, Thomas, 166. *See also* Lynch, Thomas
 Fitz Michael; Lynch, Thomas Fitz Stephen
 —, Thomas Fitz Michael, 118, 166
 —, Thomas Fitz Stephen, 98, 103, 105,
 107–8, 166, 171
 —, Walter, 85
 —, William, 90, 272
 —, William, *see* Lynch, Jonakin
 —, William Fitz Andrew, 92, 272
 —, William Fitz Geoffrey (? John
 Fitz Geoffrey), 89
 —, William Fitz Peter, 216, 272
 —, William FitzRobuck, 89, 260, 272
 —, alias Font, Joane, 216
 —, alias Joyce, *see* Joyce alias Lynch,
 Katherine
 —, alias Kirwan, Joan, 118
 —, alias Kirwan, *see* Kirwan alias Lynch,
 Mary
 O Lyne, Donogh, 128
 O —, Redmond, 171
 Lyons (Loynes), Robert, 271
 Lysaght, Cornelius, 31
 Mac —, Edward, 256
 —, John, 45
 —, Patrick, 31
 —, Patrick, of Corrs, Camus, 8, 28, 34, 54
- M
- Mackall, Makale, *see* Mac Kale
 Madden (Maden), ? Mackall, q.v.
 —, Ambrose, 159
 —, Ambrose Mc Teig, 146, 154
 O —, (Martin in H), Brassill, 149
 —, Daniel, 159
 —, Dermot oge, 159
 O —, Donnell Doragh, 149
 O —, Donnogh, of Clonemasky, 129
 O —, Donagh, of Downimarrane, 149
 O —, Donogh, of Drumlissnaphishy, 166
 —, Donnogh Mc Bryan, 149
 —, Edmond oge, 98
 O —, Evellin, 149
 —, Farragh McBrassil, 159
 —, Fergus, 159
 —, Fergus oge, 159
 —, John, 7
 O —, John, 149
 —, John McDonagh, 159
 O —, John McDonagh, 7
 —, John Mc Morrogh Reagh, 160
 —, John McRory, 7, 159
 —, Mary, 153, 160
 —, Nicholas, 145
 —, Dr. Richard, 46
 —, alias Dillon, Jane (Joan), 6
 Magawly, *see* Gawly
 Maginesse, *see* Mc Genis
 Magner (Magnier, Magnir), John, 6
 — (Magnew), Redmond, 135
 — (Magrew, Magrue), William, 33
 Magrath (Magragh), Donogh, 6
 —, Marcus, 65, 102, 156
 —, Redmond, 50
 Magrew, Magnew, *see* Magner

- Mc Mahon (Mahoone, Mahowne), Brian, 24,
 234
 —, Elizabeth, 47
 —, James, of Limerick, 63
 —, Margaret, 18, 24, 56
 Mc —, Matthew, 8
 Mc —, Murrough (? Murtoogh), 47
 —, Nicholas, 273
 Mc —, Teige McConnor, 24, 55, 56
 —, Terlagh, of Clenagh, 18, 24
 Mc —, Terlagh, of Moyfadda, 56
 Mc —, Thomas, 56
 — alias Gorman, *see* Gorman alias
 Mahon, Katherine; alias Mahon, Sheron
 — alias Nerhiny, *see* McInerny alias
 Mahon, Any
 Malone (Mallone, Molone) John, 173, 195f.,
 215, 217f.
 Mandevill(e), Mary, 163
 —, Richard, 145, 163
 O Mannin (Manin, Manyn), Bryan, 129
 O —, Connor, 129
 O —, Donnogh, 75, 220
 —, Evellin, 181
 —, Honora, 180
 O —, Hugh, of Gilgagh, 76, 129
 —, John, 269
 —, Roger, 67
 O —, Teige, 129
 O —, Thomas, 129
 O —, Thomas of Crosse, bar. Tiaquin, par.
 Killoscobe, 180
 O —, William, 181
 O — alias Kelly, Rose, 76
 Mansfield, Walter, 111
 Mc Manus, Colla, 217
 —, Collam, 220
 Markham, Henry, Col., 241, 243
 Marnell, Edmond, 71
 Marra, *see* Meara
 Martin, Anthony, 105, 107
 —, Brassill, *see* O Madden Farragh
 —, Dominick, 171
 —, Edmond, 171
 —, George Fitz Francis, 171
 —, George oge, 16
 —, Henry, 68
 —, John Fitz Jeffrey, 80, 171
 —, Katherine, 141
 —, Mary, 141
 —, Matthew, 216
 —, Oliver, alderman, 104, 140, 142, 171,
 195
 —, Oliver, jr., 140, 142, 171, 194
 —, Robert, 43
 —, Robert, of Galway, 171
 —, Walter, 118
 — alias Lynch, Elizabeth, 118
 Mason (? Masterson, of Court), Robert, 150
 —, William, 264
 Masterson, Edward, 82, 203
 —, Robert, 203. *See also* Mason, Robert
 —, Robert, of Court, 233. *See also* Mason,
 Robert
 Mastyne alias Donnellan, *see* Donnellan
 alias Mastyne, Dorothy
 Maypowder (Maypowther), Thomas, Capt.,
 252–53, 264, 278
 Mead alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Mead,
 Margaret
 O Meagher, Conor, 256
 O —, John, of Clonakenny, 125, 177, 256
 —, Keadagh, 125
 —, Teig, 146, 156
 —, Thomas, 45, 47
 O Meara, Philip, 50
 —, Thomas, of Boreakin (Borrisokane),
 21, 186
 Meighan (Moghane), Dermot, 24
 — (Mighan), Murtagh, 47
 —, Una, 47
 Meigher, *see* Meagher
 Melaghlin, Philip, 71, 113
 Mellefont, William, 245
 Merrick, Jasper, 216
 Merry, Richard, 136
 Mighan, *see* Meighan
 Mildowne (? Muldoon), John, 268
 Missett, Andres, 77
 —, ?, 254. *See also* Nesbit
 Moc(k)ler, Jeffrey, 186
 Moghane, Dermot, *see* Meighan
 Molloy, Arthur, 4
 —, Charles, 201, 207
 —, Theobald, 252
 —, William, 261
 Molony, Mollowney, *see* Mollowney
 Monaghan (Munnaghan), William, 34
 Montgomery, Hugh, 274
 O Mooney, Hugh, 118
 —, Julian, 71
 —, Katherine, 71
 —, Owen, 34
 Moore, Garrett, Col., 192, 197
 —, John, Col., of Drewstown, 195
 —, Melchior, 102
 —, William, 85, 195, 197
 Moran, David, 118
 Morgan, John, of Garrandarrgh, 106
 —, John, of Kilcolgan, 94, 105, 107f.
 —, Mr., 101, 108
 — (?), Patrick, 56, 176
 Morista, *see* Morris
 Morne?, Oneca, 17
 Morris (Morrish, Morista), Dermot, 202
 —, Edmund, 202

- , Lady Ellis, 21
 —, Evelline, 202
 —, Harvey, 217
 —, James, 152
 —, Sir John, 125
 —, John, 152
 —, Oliver, 68
 — alias Bryan, Onora, 152
 Morroghoe, *see* Murphy
 Mc Mortagh, Connor, of Kelly (? O Kelly, Connor McMortagh, q.v.)
 Mountrath, 1st earl of, *see* Coote, Sir Charles
 Moyligan (? Mulligan), James, 241
 Moynehan, Melaghlin, 71
 Moyston alias Murray, Rose, 275
 O Mullrean (O Mulbryan), Athybricke, 50
 O Mulbryan, *see* O Mullrean
 O Mulconry, Paden Roe, 276
 Muldoon (? Mildowne, q.v.)
 Mulligan (?), *see* Moyligan
 Mullown(e)y (Molony, Mooloony, Mollowney), Anny, 158
 ny —, Any, of Ballylieffy, 152
 O —, Connor oge, 54, 56
 —, Donnell oge, 56
 O — (Mulrony), Donogh, 56
 —, Joseph, 31
 —, Mahon, 56
 —, Mary, widow of Mahon, of Kilbregan, 56
 —, More, Maura, of Kilbrogan, 59
 —, Sissly, 72
 —, Teig, 56
 — (Mullrowny) alias Geoghegan, Sissly (Seely), 65, 72
 — alias MacNamara, Finola, 56
 — alias McNamara, *see* McNamara alias Mollowney, Sarah
 O Mulquiny, Teige, FitzGodfrey, 13
 Mulrony, *see* O Mullowny, Donogh
 Mulshinogue (Mulskenoge), Dr. Anthony, 63
 O Mulvihill, Daniel, 160
 O —, Edmond McShane McEdmond, 160
 Munnaghan, *see* Monaghan
 Murgy, Patrick, 176
 Murphy (Morroghoe), Edmond, 197
 —, Honora, 36
 —, Katherine, 36
 —, Michael, 82
 — alias Codd, Mary, 82
 Murray alias Moyston, *see* Moyston
 Murrughne, Edmund, 179
 — alias ny Brody, Benwoone, 179
 O Murry, Donogh, 275f.
 Mc Murtagh, John, *see* Madden, John
 Mc Morrogh
 Muskerry, viscountess of, *see* Roch, Ellen,
 Dowager Lady Muskerry
 Myles alias Carroll, *see* Carroll alias Myles,
 Eliza
 — alias Stackpoll, *see* Stackpoll alias
 Myles, Katherine
- N
- Naghten, *see* Naughten
 Nally, Richard, 197
 Mc Namara (Mc Nemara), Ani, mother of
 Donogh, 57
 Mc —, Ani, mother of Thomas, 11
 Mc —, Cavara, 30
 Mc —, Connor, McMahan, 11
 Mc —, Daniel, 40, 57
 Mc —, Daniel, guardian of Edmund, 12
 Mc —, Daniel (Donnell), of Ballyhensy, 11,
 12?, 57
 Mc —, Daniel, of Ballymuscrehy, 11
 Mc —, Daniel, of Knockelagh, 13
 Mc —, Daniel (Donnell) McShane, of
 Carrownemally, 12, 31
 Mc —, Dermot, 12
 Mc —, Donell, 12
 Mc —, Donogh, 12
 Mc —, Donogh, s. of Ani, 57
 Mc —, Donogh (Daniel?), of Ballyhensy, 12
 Mc —, Donogh, of Castletown, 12, 24, 57
 Mc —, Donogh, of Clooney, 57
 Mc —, Donogh (Daniel McShane?), of
 Fartamore, 12
 Mc —, Dorothy, 57
 Mc —, Edmund, 12
 Mc —, Ellinor, of Newtown, 17
 Mc —, Ellen (Ellin, Ellinr), 18, 57. *See also*
 McNamara, Ellinor
 Mc —, Ellinor, 18.
 Mac —, Finan, 255
 Mc —, Finola, 57
 Mc —, Francis FitzRoger, 16
 Mc —, John, 18, 24, 40
 Mc —, John, s. of Daniel, 13
 Mc —, John, s. of Donogh, 57
 Mc —, John, of Ballintlea, 12, 18, 30
 Mc —, John, of Crattelaghe, 12
 Mc —, John, of Knockelagh, 13
 Mc —, John, of Mogrask, 30
 Mc —, John, of Rafolane, 12?, 30
 Mc —, Mahon McShane, 57
 Mc —, Mahon oge, 57
 Mc —, Margaret, widow of Donogh, 12, 13
 Mac —, Mary, dau. of Ellen, 18, 57
 Mc —, Matthew (? Mahon McShane), 13
 Mc —, Matthew (? Mahon McTeig), 13
 Mc —, Owen, 30
 Mc —, Roger, 57
 Mc —, Shida (Sydara, ? Sheila), 57
 Mac —, Slaney, dau. of Finan, 255

- Mc —, Slany, of Ballyroghan, 13
 Mc —, Slany, of Castletown, 12, 57
 Mc —, Sydae (Shida, ? Sheela), 13
 Mc —, Teige, s. of Daniel McNamara of Knockelagh, 13
 Mc —, Teige, of Lettarrocsard, 25, 57
 Mc —, Teige McDaniel Reagh, of Carrowreagh, 260
 Mc —, Teige McShane, 13
 Mc —, Thomas, 11
 Mc — alias Brody, *see* Brody alias McNamara, Margaret
 Mc — alias Bryan, Any, 40, 57
 Mc — alias Burke, *see* Burke alias McNemara, Honora
 Mac — alias Fitzmorris, Honora, 255
 Mac — alias Hickey, *see* Hickey alias McNemara, Honora
 Mc — alias Mullowny, Sarah, 57
 Nangle, Matthew, 53, 84, 207f.
 —, Philip, 53
 —. *See also* Neagle
 Naughton (Naghten, Naughten), Brian, 268
 —, Bryan McShane, 269
 O —, Daniel, 238
 O —, Daniel McLaughlin, 238
 O —, Dermot McBryan, 238
 O —, Dermot McTeige, 237
 —, Dominick, 98
 —, Donogh, 242
 O —, Elinor, 238
 O —, Farragh, 238
 —, Francis, 181
 O —, Henry, 237
 —, Hugh, 181
 —, John, 243
 O —, John, 238
 O —, John McDonnagh, 237
 —, Katherine, 269. *See also* Noaff; Nonuff
 O —, Katherine, 238
 O —, Mortagh Boy, 73, 250, 275
 O —, Murtagh, of Carrowroe, 237
 —, Murtagh McDonnogh, 250
 O —, Onora, 237
 —, Teig, 269
 O —, Thomas, 237, 269
 —, William Mc Donnell, 73
 — alias Brannagh, Onora, 268
 O — alias Kelly or Kiely, Honora, 237
 — alias Keogh, *see* Keogh alias Naughton, Onora
 — alias Teige, *see* Teige alias Naughton, Katherine
 — alias Welsh, Ellis, 242
 Neagle, Matthew, 208. *See also* Nangle
 O Neale (Neale, O Neile), Arthur, 207, 209
 —, Henry, of Armagh, 210
 O —, Henry, of the Fews, 83, 188, 207, 259
 O —, Henry, of Killaleagh, 82, 100, 135, 163, 207, 259
 —, Hugh, 146
 —, John, 135, 143
 O —, Tirlagh McArt oge, 199
 — alias Talbot, Elinor, 154, 164, 190
 Neilan (Nelan[e], Nellan, Neylan), Any, 29
 —, Edward, 30
 —, Evelyn, 30
 —, Hanora, 29
 —, John, of Iskerowen, *see* Nolan (Nelane), John, of Iskerowen
 —, Katherine, 29
 —, Richard, 29
 —, William, 30, 40
 —, William oge, 30
 — alias ny Connor, *see* ny Connor
 Nelan(e), Nellan, *see* Neilan
 Nelly, Owen, 104
 — alias Hind, *see* Hind
 Nelson, Colonel, 277
 —, Lieutenant-Colonel, 253
 Mc Nemara, *see* McNamara
 Nerhiny, *see* McInerny
 Nesbit, Andrew, 72, 254. *See also* Missett
 Netterville (Netterfield), Mary, 131
 —, Patrick, 131
 Newcomen, Cornet, 224
 —, Sir Robert, 253, 277
 Neylan, *see* Neilan
 Mc Nicholas, Rickard, 213
 Noaff (Naughton?) Katherine, of Canymore, 16
 Nolan (Nowlane), Anstace, 76
 —, John, 192, 220
 — (Nelane), John, of Iskerowen, 34, 86, 102, 154, 190, 195, 207, 210, 217. *See also* Nolan, John, of Sligo
 —, John, of Sligo, 207. *See also* Nolan, John, of Iskerowen
 —, Patrick, 211
 —, Patrick, of Shangarry, 72, 207
 —, Thomas, of Ballinrobe, 64, 102, 192, 197, 219, 247
 —, Thomas FitzGregory, 64, 192, 219
 —, Thomas, FitzThomas, 181
 Nonuff (? Naughten), Katherine, 18
 Nowlane, *see* Nolan
 Nugent, Francis, 65
 —, James, 276
 —, John, of Clooncokrane, 73, 111, 247
 —, John, of Dromayne, 255
 —, Margaret, 65
 —, Mary, of Clooncokrane, 73, 111, 247
 —, Richard, 1st earl of Westmeath, 65
 —, Richard, 2nd earl of Westmeath, 78, 147, 156, 248, 273

- , Robert, of Carlanstown, 17, 87, 208, 211, 248
- , Sir Thomas, 274, 275, 276, 277
- , William, 259
- alias Farrell alias Reynolds, Mary, 276

O

- Ormond, duke of, *see* Butler, James, duke of Ormond
- Ormsby, Edward, 243, 253, 257, 277f.
- , Elinor, 252
- , John, T., Capt., 277
- , Thos., Lt., 253
- Osbald(e)ston, Bryan, 241
- , Edward, 234, 241, 243
- , John, 242
- , Katherine, 242
- , Tirlagh, 241

P

- Padin, Teige, 204
- Parkhurst, alderman, 253, 277
- Pendergast, *see* Prendergast
- Pettit (-yt), Edmund, 133
- , Lucas, 150
- , Mary, 149
- Petty, Sir William, 225
- Philbin, Richard, *see* Burke, Richard
- Mc Phillbbine
- Phillips, Alexander, 247
- , Philip, 204, 247
- , Rice, 216, 220
- Pierce, John, 159
- Pinock, Michael, 243
- Plunkett, Alexander, 53, 154
- , Anne, 190, 217
- , Christopher, earl of Fingal, 173, 209
- , Christopher, of Ballymaccoole, 45
- , Christopher, of Tathrath, 259
- , Lady Elizabeth, 245, 254, 271
- , George, 132
- , John, 190
- , Dame Mary (Margery), 94, 124
- , Lady Mary, baroness of Louth, 247
- , Nicholas, 173, 209
- , Richard, 249
- , Robert, 271
- alias Betagh, *see* Betagh alias Plunkett, Katherine
- Pollett alias Barrett, Sarah, 197
- Porter, John, 216, 217
- Power (Poore), Arnold, 273
- , David, of Kilbolane, 100, 145, 163
- , Edmond, 8
- , Geoffrey, 9
- , James, of Loughrea, 107

- , James FitzWilliam, 46
- , Margaret, 138
- , Morris, of Adamstown, 111
- , Morris, of Ballynabannoge, 123
- , Peter, 181
- , Peter, of Galway, 166, 181
- , Pierce, s. of Lady Katherine Butler, 273
- , Pierce, of Clondonnell, 103, 108, 145, 161, 163, 195
- , Pierce, of Co. Waterford, 108, 121, 153
- , Richard, 87
- , Thomas, 54
- , William, of Gilcagh, 163
- Prendergast (Pendergast), Charles, 197f.
- , 'Daniel', 36
- , Garret, 22, 36
- , James, 94
- , Jeffery, 113, 177, 227
- , John, 137
- , Jonack, 198
- , Katlin, 198
- , Richard McUllick, 198
- , Thomas, 23
- , Uny, 198
- , Walter, 227
- , Walter Leo, 219
- , William, 198
- Purcell, Elizabeth, 146, 153
- , Garrett, 121
- , Gerald, 208
- , John, 153, 201
- , Pierce, 121, 153, 161
- , Redmond, 216, 217
- , Theobald, 236
- , Thomas, 272
- Purdon, Captain, 59

Q

- Quin, James, 13
- Quirke, John, 85, 88
- , Katherine, 67

R

- Ranelagh, 2nd Viscount, *see* Jones, Arthur
- Rauseder, *see* Rossiter
- Rawlie, *see* Rowley
- Ray (Roch?), Dominick, 155. *See also* O Rey
- Read(e), Captain, 243
- , Margaret, 243
- Redmond, Robert, Capt., 274
- Regan alias Bourke, *see* Bourke alias Regan, Margaret
- Rely, Susanna, 161
- Renan, *see* Ronan (Renan) John
- O Rey, Teig oge, 250. *See also* Ray

- Reynolds (Rynolds), Charles, 185
 —, Humphrey, 261
 — alias Farrell alias Nugent, *see* Nugent
 alias Farrell alias Reynolds, Mary
 — alias Ward, *see* Ward alias Reynolds,
 Mary
 Rice, Andrew FitzJames, 33
 —, Bartholomew, 46
 — (Rosse), Laurence, 46
- Mc Robinson alias Barry, *see* Barry alias
 McRobinson, John
 Roch (?), Dominick, *see* Ray
 —, Dominick, of Newcastle, 85, 154, 223
 —, Ellen, Dowager Lady Muskerry, 52,
 260
 —, James, 212
 —, John, 71
 —, Luke, 200
 —, Philip, 112, 146, 189
 —, Redmond, 82
 —, Stephen, 8, 54
 —, Ulick, 168, 176, 200
 —, Ursilla, 215, 217
- Rochford, Elizabeth, 64
 —, John, 34(a), 64(b)
 —, Pierce, 36
 — alias Dalton, *see* Dalton alias Rochford,
 Ismay
 Roghane (Roughan, Rowlan), Donnogh, 13
 —, Teig, 13
 Ronan, James, 46
 — (Renan), John, 46
 —, William, 46 (bis)
- Rooth, Edward, 136, 143
 — (Roth), Sir Robert, 94, 266
- Roscester, *see* Rossiter
 Rosmead, William, 243
 Ross, Lieutenant, 43
 Rosse, *see* Rice, Laurence
 Rossiter (Rauseder, Roscester), Thomas, 156
 —, Walter, 100
 — alias Cheevers, *see* Cheevers alias
 Rossiter, Mary
 Roth, *see* Rooth (Roth), Sir Robert
 Roughan, *see* Roghane
- O Rourke, Connor, 206, 209, 212
 —, Miles, 190
 —, William, 153
- Row, Pierce, 36
 Rowlan, *see* Roghane
 Rowley (Rawlie), Ellinor, 8
- O Ruddan, Mahon, 30
 Ryan, Arthur Mc Charles, 121
 —, Charles, 51
 —, Charles, of Ballychahane, 71, 113
 —, Conor McMahon, of Turehine
 (Turraheen, bar. Kilnamanagh Lr.), 5, 51
 —, Cormac, 8
 —, Daniel, 169
 —, Dermot, 51
- O —, Dermot, 138
 —, Donnell, of Bellaughter
 (? Ballyhoctor), 5
 —, Donogh, 51
 —, Edmund McTeige (? Edmond), 51
 —, Henry, 51
 —, James, 21, 236
 —, John, 51, 261
 —, John, of Cooledoty, 51, 177
 —, John, of Drumbane, 51
 —, John, of Glan, 51, 125
 —, John, of Glanishnavy alias Mocklane,
 169
 —, John Fitz William, of Craig, 125, 261
 —, Laughlin (Melaghlin) McConnor, 51,
 164. *See also* McConnor, Laughlin
 —, Owen, 169
 —, Philip, of Cowne, 6
 —, Philip McMahon, 51
 —, Rory Mc Daniel, 113
 —, Teig, 51
 —, Teig (? Teig McOwnhy), 35
 —, Teige, of Loughdowry, 6, 146
 —, Thomas, 261
 —, William, 227
 —, William, of Clonloghy, 21, 51, 236
 —, William, of Tobber Ryan or Tobber,
 51, 169
 —, William Fitz Connor, 169
 —, William McTeig, 18
- Rynolds, *see* Reynolds

S

- St. George, George, 263f., 266, 277
 —, Sir George, 253, 264
 —, Richard, 243
 St. John, John FitzThomas, 138
 —, Robert, 264
 —, Robert, of St. Johnstown, 86; of
 Johnstown, 272
 St. Leger, George, 266
 —, William, 266
 Salley, *recte* Lally, Daniel, q.v.
 Sarsfield, David, 3rd Viscount Kilmallock,
 176, 201, 255
 —, Michael, 271
 —, Mrs., 85, 88
 —, Patrick, of Lucan, 16, 28, 84, 85
 Saterman, James, 243
 Scott, Jasper, 83
 Scurlock, *see* Sherlock
 Sedgrave, Gilbert, 86
 Sexton, James, 8
 Shane, James, 227
- Mc —, Mahon, 58

- Shaughnessy (Shaghnessy, Shaghnesse),
Connor, 181
- O —, Daniel, 140
- O —, Dermot, 105
- O —, Sir Dermot, 139, 140, 142
- , Ellinor, 166
- , Honora, 181
- O —, Hugh, 104
- O —, Joan, 28, 104
- O —, John, 140
- O —, John, of Craghy, 139
- O —, John, of Mounteratt, 139
- O —, John Roe, 108
- O —, John Roe, 140
- , Mary, 28
- O —, Mora, 104
- O —, Sheehy, 104, 139
- O —, Una (Ownhy), 139
- O —, Una, of Craghy?, 139
- O —, William, 105, 139
- Shee, John, 136
- , Marcus, 44, 136
- , Richard, 44
- , Robert, 4, 44
- , Robert Fitz Henry, 124
- , William, 136, 143
- Sheele, *see* Shiel
- Shelton, *see* Skelton
- Sherlock (Scurlock), Andrew, 195
- , Ann, 244
- , Edward, of Frayne, 86, 271
- , James, 226
- , John, 227f. *See also* Synnott, John
- , Thomas, 203
- , Walter, 236
- Shiel(l) (Sheele), Peter, 153
- O —, Rory, 248, 273, 276
- Shortall, Leonard, 69
- , Nicholas, 153
- , Thomas, of Ballylorkan, 20?, 227
- Mc Sida (Mc Syda), Connor, 58
- Mc —, Hugh, 145
- Mc —, John, 145
- ny — alias Cormackan, Mourne, 145
- Siggin, Edward, 195
- Sinnott, *see* Synnott
- Skahell alias Keoghye, *see* Mc Keoghye
- alias Skahell, Rose
- Skelton (Shelton), Stephen, 86
- Skerrett, Dominick, 91
- , Edmond, FitzJohn, 87
- , George, 119
- , John, 119
- , Martin, 87, 89, 91f.
- , Peter, 139, 142
- Skiddy alias Long, *see* Long alias Skiddy,
Margaret
- Slane, baroness of, *see* Fleming, Anne
- Slingsby, Henry, 72, 176, 215
- Smith, Thomas, of Oranbeg, 67, 107
- Sole, Robert, 129
- Spencer, William, 93, 265
- Spring, Edward, 33, 246
- Stack, James, of Errymorahin (? Richard), 45
- Stacpoole (-poll), Bartholomew, 7, 54
- , Pierce, 68
- alias Myles, Katherine, 68
- Stafford, Ellen, 8, 22, 34
- , Robert, 8, 22, 34
- , William, 211
- Stapleton, David, 6
- alias Callaghan, Katherine, 52
- Mc Stephen (Mc Steven), Richard, 189, 213
- Stephenson, Richard, of Ballyvoghane, 22
- alias McFinny, *see* McFinny
- Strange, Margaret, 111
- , Peter, 20, 69, 167. *See also* Strange,
Richard
- , Richard, 111, 167
- , Richard (? Peter), 69
- Stritch (Strich), Andrew, 34, 177
- , Elizabeth, 101, 136
- , Ellen, 54
- , Ellis, 54
- , John, 58
- , Patrick, 63
- , Thomas Fitz James, 54
- , William, 101, 136
- Stronge, Richard, 9
- Supple, Garrett, 123
- Sutton, Garret, 258
- Swiney (Swinny, Swinney, Swyne, Swynny,
Swyny), Annably, 129
- , Dorothy, 129
- O —, Ellen, 68
- Mc — (Slepney), John, of Raghglasse, 129,
171, 181
- , Una, 129
- alias Burke, Mary, 129
- alias Kelly, *see* Kelly alias Swiny,
Dorothy
- alias Tressy, *see* Tressy alias Swiney,
Una
- Mc Syda, *see* Mc Sida
- Symons, Bridget, 161
- Synnott (Sinnott), Alexander, 82
- , Alson, 228
- , Arthur, 82
- , Christian, 83
- , Edmond, 82
- , James, 83
- , Jasper, 83
- , John, 83, 227
- , John (? Sherlock, John), 227
- , Joseph, 83
- , Marcus, 194, 196, 211

- , Martin, 211. *See also* Synnott, Marcus
- , Mary, 198
- , Nicholas, 178
- , Thomas, 228
- , Walter (W.), 163, 165
- alias Lacy, *see* Lacy alias Synnott, Anstace

T

- Taaffe, Elizabeth, 181
- , James, 247. *See also* Taaffe, Jenico
- , Jenico, 247, 272. *See also* Taaffe, James
- , Luke, 181
- Talbot, Bernard, 178
- , Lady Grace, 236
- , Helen, 234, 245, 255
- , Sir Henry, 234, 245, 271
- , James, of Bellaconnell, 234, 245, 255, 272
- , Jane, 154, 164, 190
- , John, of Belgard, 234, 245, 271
- , John, of Malahide, 234, 245, 271
- , Katherine, 154, 164, 190
- , Sir Robert, 185f., 236, 271
- , Thomas, 259. *See also* Dillon, Thomas Fitz Talbot
- , Sir William, 154, 164, 190
- alias Archbold, *see* Archbold alias Talbot, Katherine
- alias Cusack, *see* Cusack alias Talbot, Francis
- alias Dongan, *see* Dungan alias Talbot, Lady Mary
- alias King, *see* King alias Talbot, Mary
- alias Neale, *see* Neale alias Talbot, Elinor
- Taylor, John, 278
- , Mr., 109, 143
- , Walter, 14, 49, 55, 98, 143
- Teeling, Thomas, 86
- Mc Teige, James, 98
- alias Naughten, Katherine, 98
- Terrill, *see* Tyrrell
- Teyne, Robert, 164
- Mc Thomas alias FitzGerald, *see* FitzGerald alias McThomas, Pierce
- Thomond, earl of, *see* O'Brien, Murrogh
- Thornton, George, 14
- Tibbott, Ulick, *see* Bourke? Ulick (= Ulick Tibbott)
- Mc —, William Keogh (= Caoch), 224
- Tierna, Murrogh, 177
- Tirrill, *see* Tyrrell
- Tobin, David, 70
- , James, of Ballydavid, 51
- , James, of Garrangibbon, 147
- , John, of Killaghy, 71, 223

- , Katherine, 71, 223
- Tobine, Thomas, 71
- Toole, Charles, 87
- Toulser, William, 219
- Tressy (Tracy), Richard, 105, 107f.
- alias Swiney, Una, 105, 107f.
- Trimleston, *see* Barnwall, Matthias
- Tuite, Bridget, 102, 223
- , Edward, 102, 223
- , Lady Ellis, 102, 137, 223
- , Jane, 102, 223
- , Lady Mabel, of Sunnagh, 102, 137f., 261, 273
- , Sir Oliver, 87, 102, 138, 261, 273
- , William, 102, 223
- Tully, Dermot, 139
- , Edmond, of Tirrenwillon, 98
- , Edward, of Garbally, 106, 160
- , Finnin, 129
- , Matthew, 129
- , Matthew, orphan, 98, 181, 266
- , William, 242
- alias Griffe, Katherine, 129
- Turner, Margaret, 83
- Tyr(r)ell (Terrill, Tirrell, Tirrill), Richard, 255
- , Richard, orphan, of Coonetranagh, 207
- , Richard, of Co. Cavan, 208, 210
- (Terrill), Thomas, of Castlelost, 256
- , Thomas, of Robinstown, 248
- , William, of Newcastle, 87, 261
- alias Darcy, *see* Darcy alias Tyrrell, Elinor

U

- Urrane, *see* Irving
- Uryn, *see* Irving
- Ussher, Sir William, 243, 253

V

- Veckeeveele, *see* Ekevalley
- Velden, Christopher, 248
- , Margaret, 248
- Venden (?), Ensign, 59
- Verdon, Patrick, 201

W

- Wadding, John, 211
- , Mr. (? Richard), of Ballycogley, 208, 211
- , Thomas, 145
- Wafer, Francis, 46
- , Francis, of Gainstown, 271
- , Richard, 245

- Walding, Margery, jr., 64
 —, Thomas, quartermaster, 64
 — alias Farrell, Margery, 64
 Waldon (? Weldon), William, 254
 Wall (Wale), Edmond, 36, 138
 —, James, 53
 —, Jane, 259
 —, Joan, 259
 —, John, 160
 —, Kath[erine], 36, 138
 —, Margaret, 259
 —, Patrick, 259
 —, Richard, 36
 —, Ulick, 259
 —, Walter, 67
 Waller, John, 160
 Walsh (Wailsh, Welsh), Edmond, 138
 —, James, 191
 —, James, of Cloghbranagh, 192
 —, James, of Curgg, 192
 —, Kath., 138
 —, Margaret, 9
 —, Pierce, Col., 9
 —, Robert, 216
 —, Robert, of Co. Waterford, 217
 —, Wm., 208
 —, William, of Ballinorea, 20, 209
 —, William, of Lissdroling, 136?, 209
 — alias Kennedy, *see* Kennedy alias
 Walsh, Mary
 — alias Naughton, *see* Naughton alias
 Welsh, Ellis
 Wapel, Thomas, 243
 Ward (Ware), John, of Ballymacward, 129,
 181
 —, Morris, 181
 —, William, 262
 — alias Rynolds, Mary, 262
 Ware (Weare), Edmund, 77
 —, Peter, 14
 —. *See also* Ward, John
 Warren, Patrick, 247
 — alias Donellan, *see* Donellan alias
 Warren, Elizabeth
 Watts, Dr., 253, 277
 Weare, *see* Ware
 Weir (Wire, Wyre), Hugh, 248, 261, 273
 Weldon, *see* Waldon
 Welsh, *see* Walsh
 Westmeath, earl of, *see* Nugent, Richard
 Whalley, Henry, 167
 White, David, 9
 —, James, 248
 —, Jane, 201
 —, Dame Joane, 15
 —, John, 199
 —, John, of Co. Louth, 151
 —, John, of Richardstown, 151, 201
 —, Laurence, 8, 54
 —, Nicholas, 217
 —, Nicholas FitzHenry, 147, 217
 —, Nicholas FitzNicholas, 8
 —, Pierce, 9, 23, 36
 —, William, 204
 — alias Barrett, Jane, 151
 Whitty, Nicholas, 83
 Wickham (Wickam), Peter, 131
 —, Walter, 25
 Williams, Griffith, 9
 Wingfield, Folliot, 31
 — alias Brien, *see* Brien alias Wingfield,
 Ellinor
 Wolverston, James, 189
 —, Robert, 189
 Woodlock, Anstace, 112, 172
 —, Ellen, 112, 272
 —, Katherine, 112, 172
 —, Mary, 112, 272
 Woogan alias Dillon, *see* Dillon alias
 Woogan, Katherine
 Wyre, *see* Weir

XYZ

- Yelverton, George, 132, 241
 —, Katherine, of Ardcolman, 132, 242
 — alias Fallon, Katherine, of Milltown,
 239; and Dysart, 241

